

**ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය**  
**(පුරාවිකාලීන)**

**இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூற்பட்டியல்**  
**(கடந்த கால)**

**Sri Lanka National Bibliography**  
**(Retrospective)**

**1737 - 1884**

ISSN 1391 - 0078



**ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික පුස්තකාලය**

---

ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය

(පූර්ව කාලීන)

இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூற்பட்டியல்

(கடந்தகால)

**Sri Lanka National Bibliography**

(Retrospective)

1737 - 1884

ISSN 1391-0078



ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික පුස්තකාලය

இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூலகம்

**The National Library of Sri Lanka**

- © ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික පුස්තකාලය, 1996  
© இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூலகம், 1996  
© National Library of Sri Lanka, 1996

ISSN 1391 - 0078

ප්‍රකාශක / வெளியீட்டாளர் / Publisher

ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික පුස්තකාලය  
තැ.පෙ. 1764,  
අංක 14, නිදහස් මාවත,  
කොළඹ 07.  
දුරකථනය : 685195, 698847

இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூலகம்  
தபால் பெட்டி இல. 1764,  
இல. 14, சுதந்திர வழி,  
கொழும்பு 07.  
தொலைபேசி : 685195, 698847

National Library of Sri Lanka  
P.O.Box 1764  
No. 14, Independence Avenue  
Colombo 07.  
Sri Lanka.  
Telephone : 685195, 698847

Text printed at the Sri Lanka National Library Services Board

පූර්විකාව

රටක ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය සම්පාදනය කිරීම ඇරඹීමට පෙර ප්‍රකාශයට පත් වූ ප්‍රකාශන පිළිබඳ තොරතුරු පූර්ව කාලීන ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලියට ඇතුළත් වේ.

ලංකාවේ මුද්‍රිත පළමු ග්‍රන්ථය වූ "Singaleesch Gebeede Boek" හෙවත් සිංහල යාඤා පොත 1737 වසරේදී එවකට ලංකාවේ මුහුදුබඩ ප්‍රදේශවල පාලකයන් වූ ලන්දේසීන් විසින් ප්‍රකාශයට පත් කරන ලදී. එසේ වුවද ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය ආරම්භ කරන ලද්දේ මීට සියවස් දෙකකට පමණ පසු 1963 වසරේදී ය. එබැවින් ශ්‍රී ලංකාවේ පූර්ව කාලීන ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය 1737 - 1962 කාල පරිච්ඡේදය ආවරණය කරමින් සම්පාදනය කළ යුතු වේ. 1962 වර්ෂයට අදාළ පූර්වකාලීන ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය 1993 දී ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික පුස්තකාලය විසින් ප්‍රකාශයට පත් කර ඇත.

1885 වසරේදී මුද්‍රණකරුවන්ගේ හා ප්‍රකාශකයින්ගේ ආඥාපතන නම වූ ලංකාවේ නීතිමය තැන්පතු නීතිය පනවන ලදී. මෙම නීතිමය තැන්පතු නීතියට පෙර යුගයේ ඊට තුළ ප්‍රකාශයට පත්වූ ප්‍රකාශන සොයා ගැනීම විශාල අභියෝගයක් වේ. එසේ වුවද ජාතික කොතුකාගාර දෙපාර්තමේන්තු පුස්තකාලය, රාජ්‍ය ලේඛනාංකමය කළ දෙපාර්තමේන්තු පුස්තකාලය, පේරාදෙණිය විශ්වවිද්‍යාලීය පුස්තකාලය, රාජකීය ආසියාතික සංගමයේ ලංකා ශාඛාවේ පුස්තකාලය හා කොළඹ මහජන පුස්තකාලය ආදී ස්ථානවල මෙම කාල පරිච්ඡේදයට අයත් ප්‍රකාශන සැලකිය යුතු ප්‍රමාණයක් තිබීම අපගේ නාභ්‍යයක් විය.

මෙම ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය සම්පාදනයේ දී 1737 - 1884 කාලය තුළ පළවූ ග්‍රන්ථවලින් සොයාගැනීමට හැකි වූ සියලුම ග්‍රන්ථ, වාර්තා ප්‍රකාශනවල සොයා ගත හැකිවූ සියලුම කළමනාකරු ද ඇතුළත් කරන ලදී. මෙහි ඇතුළත් ග්‍රන්ථවලට අමතරව මෙම කාලය තුළ පළවූ වෙනත් ග්‍රන්ථ පිළිබඳ විස්තර අප වෙත සපයන්නේ නම් කාතඤා වෙමි. එම තොරතුරු ඇතුළත් කොට මෙයට අතිරේකයක් පසුව පළ කිරීමට අදහස් කෙරේ. මෙම කාර්යය සඳහා පරිශීලනය කළ ග්‍රන්ථ බොහෝ පැරණි එවා වූ අතර ඉන් බොහොමයක් කැපී බිඳී ආගුරුවී තිබූ නිසා සමහර වොත්වල ග්‍රන්ථ විද්‍යාත්මක තොරතුරු පවා සොයා ගැනීම දුෂ්කර විය. මෙවැනි අපස්ථාවලදී අදාළ ග්‍රන්ථ විද්‍යාත්මක තොරතුරු සොයාගැනීමට පුස්තකාල සුවිස ආධාර කර ගැනීමට ද සිදුවිය. ග්‍රන්ථනාමාවලියේ අරමුණ ඉටුකර ගැනීම සඳහා ප්‍රමාණවත් ග්‍රන්ථ විද්‍යාත්මක තොරතුරු සොයාගැනීමට නොහැකි තරම් විශාල ගිණ ග්‍රන්ථ සිතාමතාම අතහැර දැමීමට සිදුවිය.

වර්තමානයේ ප්‍රකාශිත ග්‍රන්ථ දෙස බලන විට, මෙම වකවානුව තුළ ප්‍රකාශයට පත් ව ඇති ග්‍රන්ථවල දැකිය හැකි විශේෂ ලක්ෂණයක් නම් ග්‍රන්ථනාම පිටුවේ ක්‍රමවත් බවක් නොවීමයි. ඇතැම් ග්‍රන්ථවල ග්‍රන්ථ නාමය එකවර හඳුනාගත නොහැකි අයුරින් ග්‍රන්ථ නාම පිටුව පුරාම පැතිරී තිබේ. එමෙන්ම එකම කර්තෘගේ නම කීප ආකාරයකට ද, ඇතැම් වචනවල විවිධාකාර අක්ෂර භාවිතයද දක්නට ලැබේ. 'ද ඇල්විස්' යන නමෙහි 'ද' යන්න ඉංග්‍රීසි බසින් පිටිම අයුරින් භාවිත කොට ඇති බව පෙනේ.

උදා: (1) De Alwis  
D'Alwis  
D Alwis

තව ද මහා පාලය යන පදයෙහි ද අක්ෂර භාවිතය එකිනෙකට වෙනස් ය.

උදා: (2) Mahawamse  
Mahawansi

පාඨකයන්ගේ පහසුව සලකා එ එ ග්‍රන්ථවල සඳහන් ආකාරයෙන් ම කර්තෘ නාම සහ ග්‍රන්ථ නාම සංලේඛවල ඇතුළත් කොට ඇත. මේ හේතු කොට ගෙන එක ම කර්තෘ නාමය, ඇතැම්විට කර්තෘ නාම අනුක්‍රමණිකාවෙහි කීප තැනක පිටිම ලෙස සඳහන් වේ. එමෙන්ම බොහෝ රජයේ ප්‍රකාශනවල සංස්ථා නාම සහ ග්‍රන්ථ නාම එක් එක් වර්ෂයේදී විවිධාකාරව යොදා ඇති අපස්ථා දක්නට ලැබේ.

උදා: The postal Department  
The Post Office  
The Post Master General's Office  
The Ceylon Post Office

මෙසේ වර්ෂ ගණනාවක් තුළ විවිධ ආකාරයට සංස්ථා නාමය භාවිත කොට ඇති අපස්ථාවල දී පොදු සංස්ථා නාමයක් සකස් කර ගෙන අවුරුදු ගණනාවක ප්‍රකාශන එම පොදු සංස්ථා නාමය යටතේ ගොනු කොට ඇත. උදා:- Ceylon . Postal Department. තව ද විවිධ වර්ෂවල සුවිස සුවි වෙනස් කම් සහිතව ග්‍රන්ථ නාමය යොදා ඇති ප්‍රකාශන සඳහා ද පොදු ග්‍රන්ථ නාමයක් සකස් කොට වර්ෂ ගණනාවක ප්‍රකාශන එක් තැනකට ගොනු කොට ඇත.

උදා:- Administration report of the Government Printer's Office  
Administrative report of the Government Printer for ... වෙනුවට පොදුවේ "Report of the Government Printer" වශයෙන් යොදා ඇත.

මෙම කාලය තුළ දෙමළ බසින් පළ වූ ග්‍රන්ථ පිළිබඳ ග්‍රන්ථ විද්‍යාත්මක තොරතුරු සෙවීමේ දී පැන නැගුණු ප්‍රායෝගික දුෂ්කරතා හේතු කොට ගෙන එම කාර්යය පුළුල්ව කිරීමට ඉදිරියට කළ තබන ලදී. එහෙත් පේරාදෙණිය විශ්වවිද්‍යාලයේ ඇති මූනාභ්‍ය කොතුකාගාර පුස්තකාල සුවිසේ ඇතුළත් මෙම වකවානුව තුළ පළ වූ දෙමළ පොත් පිළිබඳ සීමිත ග්‍රන්ථ විද්‍යාත්මක තොරතුරු පමණක් මෙහි ඇතුළත් කොට එම අයුරු සුවි වශයෙන් හෝ පිරිමසාලීමට කටයුතු යොදා ඇත.

මෙම ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය සිංහල, දෙමළ සහ ඉංග්‍රීසි යනුවෙන් කොටස් තුනකින් යුක්ත වේ. එ එක් එක් කොටස (1) වර්ගීකාර විෂය අංශය, (2) කතෘ, ග්‍රන්ථ නාම සහ ග්‍රන්ථ මාලා අනුක්‍රමණිකාව, (3) විෂය අනුක්‍රමණිකාව යනුවෙන් කොටස් තුනකට බෙදා ඇත. වර්ගීකාර විෂය අංශය **ඩීවී දයම වර්ගීකරණ ක්‍රමය**, 20 වෙනි සංස්කරණය අනුව පිළියෙල කර ඇතත් එහි දී එතරම් පුළුල්ව දූමය පෙන්වීමට උත්සාහ කොට නැත. අදාළ විෂය හා වර්ග අංකය පමණක් පෙන්වීමට උත්සාහ ගෙන ඇත. ඩීවී වර්ග අංකය අනුව නියත වශයෙන් විෂය දැක්වීම අපහසු අවස්ථාවල විෂය මාතෘකා යොදා ගනිමින් එම අඩුපාඩුව මහ හරවා ගන්නා ලදී. වර්ගීකාර විෂය අංශයේ සංලේඛවල තොරතුරු ඇතුළත් කර ඇත්තේ **ඇග්ලෝ ඇමරිකානු සුවිකරණ තීර් සංග්‍රහයේ දෙවන සංස්කරණය ව (AACR 2)** අනුකූලවය. එහෙත් වාර සහරා සුවිකරණයේදී එම ක්‍රමයෙන් සුව වශයෙන් බැහැරව මෙම ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලියේ අරමුණ මුල් කර ගෙන අදාළ වාර සහරා කලාප පහසුවෙන් ගොනු කළ හැකි වන පරිදි සංලේඛ පිළියෙල කොට ඇත. විෂය අනුක්‍රමණිකාව පිළියෙල කර ඇත්තේ **දාම අනුක්‍රමණිකා ක්‍රමය** උපයෝගී කර ගනිමිනි.

මුළු දී සඳහන් කළ පරිදි 1737 - 1884 කාලය තුළ පල වූ පොත් ශ්‍රී ලංකාව තුළ කිසිම තැනක ක්‍රමානුකූලව තැන්පත් කොට නොමැති හෙයින් තොරතුරු සෙවීම ගැටලුවක් විය. මේ සඳහා රාජ්‍ය ලේඛනාරක්ෂක දෙපාර්තමේන්තුව, කොතුකාගාර පුස්තකාලය, කොළඹ මහජන පුස්තකාලය, පේරාදෙණිය විශ්ව විද්‍යාලයීය පුස්තකාලය සහ රාජකීය ආසියාතික සංගමයේ ලංකා ශාඛාවේ පුස්තකාලය ආදී පුස්තකාල ගණනාවක් පරීක්ෂා කිරීමට සිදුවිය. මේ අතුරෙන් පේරාදෙණිය විශ්ව විද්‍යාලයීය පුස්තකාලය සහ රාජකීය ආසියාතික සංගමයේ ලංකා ශාඛාවේ පුස්තකාලය මෙම කාර්යයට බෙහෙවින් ප්‍රයෝජනවත් වූ බව විශේෂයෙන් සඳහන් කළ යුතු වේ. මෙහි අඩංගු තොරතුරුවලින් 99%ක් ම එම පුස්තකාල දෙකෙහි තැන්පත් කොට ඇති ග්‍රන්ථවලින් ලබා ගත් බව සඳහන් කළ යුතු වේ.

මේ සඳහා තොරතුරු සටහා ගැනීමට අවශ්‍ය පහසුකම් සැපයූ පේරාදෙණිය විශ්වවිද්‍යාලයේ ප්‍රධාන පුස්තකාලයාධිපති එන්.ටී.එස්.එ.සේනාධීර මහතාටත්, රාජකීය ආසියාතික සංගමයේ සභාපති තුමාටත් ස්තූතිවන්ත වෙමි. මෙම ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය සම්පාදනය කරන ලද්දේ ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික පුස්තකාලයේ ග්‍රන්ථ විඥාපන සේවා අංශය මගිනි. ඉමහත් දුෂ්කරතා මධ්‍යයේ මෙය සම්පාදනය කළ ග්‍රන්ථ විඥාපන සේවා අංශයේ අංශ ප්‍රධාන සබ්ලිට්. එස්. ප්‍රණයවර්ධන මහතාටත්, දෙමළ කොටස සඳහා එ මහතාට සහාය වූ පුස්තකාල සහකාර(1 ශ්‍රේණිය) කේ. කමලාමිකායි මෙනරියවත් ස්තූතිවන්ත වෙමි.

එම්.එස්.යූ. අමරසිරි  
අධ්‍යක්ෂ.

1996 මක්කෝබර්  
ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික පුස්තකාලය  
14, නිදහස් මාවත  
කොළඹ 07

**සංක්ෂිප්ත වචන මාලාව**

අ.වි.	-	අතිරේක විෂය
ක.	-	කලාපය
කා.	-	කාණ්ඩය
තැ.නො.	-	තැන නොදැක්වේ
පරි.	-	පරිපූර්ණය
පි.	-	පිටු
ප්‍ර.නො.	-	ප්‍රකාශක නොදැක්වේ
සංස්.	-	සංස්කාරක, සංස්කරණය
සම්පා.	-	සම්පාදක
සෙමි.	-	සෙන්ටිමීටර

## முன்னுரை

கடந்தகால தேசிய நூற்பட்டியலென்பது, நாடொன்றில் தேசிய நூற்பட்டியல் தொகுத்தல் தொழிற்பாடானது ஆரம்பிக்கப்படுவதற்கு முன்னர் அந்நாட்டில் வெளியிடப்பட்ட வெளியீடுகளை உள்ளடக்கி வெளியிடப்படும் நூற்பட்டியலாகும்.

1737 ஆம் ஆண்டிலேயே இலங்கையின் கரையோரப் பிரதேசங்களை ஆட்சி செய்து வந்த டச்சுக்காரர்களினால் "சிங்கள கீ பொத்த" என்னும் சிங்களப் பிரார்த்தனை நூல் அச்சிடப்பட்டு வெளியிடப்பட்டது. ஆயினும் இலங்கையில் தேசிய நூற்பட்டியல் தொகுத்தல் தொழிற்பாடானது 1963 ஆம் ஆண்டிலேயே ஆரம்பிக்கப்பட்டது. இதனடிப்படையில் இலங்கையின் கடந்த கால தேசிய நூற்பட்டியலானது இலங்கையில் 1737-1962 ஆம் காலப்பகுதியில் வெளியிடப்பட்ட வெளியீடுகளை உள்ளடக்கியதாக அமைய வேண்டும். 1962 ஆம் ஆண்டில் வெளியிடப்பட்ட வெளியீடுகள் தொடர்பான கடந்த கால நூற்பட்டியலானது 1993 ஆம் ஆண்டில் இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூலகத்தினால் வெளியிடப்பட்டது.

இலங்கையில் 1885 ஆம் ஆண்டில் அச்சீட்டாளர், வெளியீட்டாளர், கட்டளைச் சட்டம் என்னும் கட்டாய வைப்புச் சட்டம் ஏற்படுத்தப்பட்டது. இக்கட்டாய வைப்புச் சட்டம் இயற்றப்படுவதற்கு முன்னர் நாட்டில் வெளியிடப்பட்ட வெளியீடுகளை தேடிக்கண்டு பிடிப்பது மிகப் பெரிய சவாலாக உள்ளது. அப்படி இருந்த போதிலும், தேசிய நூதனசாலைகள் திணைக்கள நூலகம், தேசிய கவடிகள் கூடத்திணைக்கள நூலகம், பேராதனைப் பல்கலைக்கழக நூலகம், ரோயல் ஆசியாற்றிக் சங்கத்தின் இலங்கைக் கிளையின் நூலகம், கொழும்புப் பொது நூலகம், போன்றவற்றில் இக்காலப் பிரிவைச் சேர்ந்த கணிசமான அளவிலான வெளியீடுகள் காணப்பட்டமை நாம் செய்த பாக்கியமாகும்.

இந்நூற் பட்டியல் தயாரிப்பின்போது 1737-1884 காலப் பிரிவில் வெளியிடப்பட்ட வெளியீடுகளுள் தேடிக்கண்டு பிடிக்கக்கூடியதாக இருந்த எல்லா நூல்களும், சஞ்சிகைகளுள் கண்டுபிடிக்கக்கூடியதாக இருந்த எல்லா தொகுதிகளும் உள்ளடக்கப்பட்டுள்ளன. இங்கு உள்ளடக்கப்பட்டுள்ள நூல்களைவிட இக்காலப்பிரிவிற்குரிய நூல்கள் வேறு ஏதேனுமிருக்குமாயின் அவற்றின் விபரங்களை எமக்கு தந்துதவினால் அதற்காக மிகவும் நன்றியுடையவனாக இருப்பேன். அப்படிச் சிடைக்கும் மேலதிக தகவல்களைச் சேகரித்து இவ்வெளியீட்டிற்கான அனுபந்தம் ஒன்றை வெளியிடத்திட்ட மிட்டுள்ளோம். இப்பட்டியலை தொகுக்கும்போது நாம் கையாள வேண்டியிருந்த நூல்கள் மிகவும் பழமைவாய்ந்தனவாகவும் அவற்றுள் சில மோசமாக சிதைவடைந்த நிலையில் இருந்ததுடன் அவற்றிலிருந்து நூற்பட்டியலுக்குத்தேவையான தகவல்களைக் கூட பெறமுடியாது இருந்தது. அப்படிப்பட்ட சந்தர்ப்பங்களில் நூற்பட்டியலுக்கான தகவல்களை நூலக நூற்பட்டியல் அட்டைகளிலிருந்து பெற்றுக்கொள்ள வேண்டி நேரிட்டது. நூற்பட்டியலுக்கான தகவல்களை தேடிக்கண்டு பிடிக்க முடியாத நிலையில் இருந்த வெளியீடுகள் இப்பட்டியலிலிருந்து விலக்கப்பட்டுள்ளன.

தற்கால வெளியீடுகளிலுள்ள தலைப்புப் பக்கங்களைப்போல் அக்காலத்து நூல்களின் தலைப்புப் பக்கங்கள் சரியாக வடிவமைக்கப்படாது இருந்தமையை விசேடமாக இங்கு குறிப்பிட வேண்டும். சில இடங்களில் நூலின் தலைப்பானது ஒரே பார்வையில் காணமுடியாதவாறு முழுப்பக்கத்திலும் பரவிக் கிடப்பதை காணக்கூடியதாகவிரும்புந்தது. அதே போல ஆசிரியர் ஒருவரின் பெயர் பலவிதமாகவும், சொற்கள் வித்தியாசமாகவும் வித்தியாசமான உச்சரிப்புடனும் எழுதப் பட்டிருந்தது. த அல்விஸ் என்னும் பெயரில் வரும் த என்ற சொல் ஆங்கிலத்தில் வித்தியாசமான முறைகளில் எழுதப்பட்டுள்ளமை கீழே காட்டப்பட்டுள்ளது.

உ-ம் : (1) *De Alwis*  
*D' Alwis*  
*D Alwis*

மேலும் மஹா வம்சம் என்னும் சொல்லும் வித்தியாசமான எழுத்துக்களால் எழுதப்பட்டிருந்தது.

உ-ம் : (2) *Mahawamsa*  
*Mahawansi*

வாசகர்களின் செளகரியம் கருதி பட்டியலில் சம்பந்தப்பட்ட நூல்களில் குறிப்பிட்டுள்ளது போலவே ஆசிரியரின் பெயரும் நூலின் பெயரும் தரப்பட்டுள்ளன. இதன் பலாபலனாக ஒரு ஆசிரியரின் பெயர் ஆசிரியர் சுட்டியில் பல இடங்களில் வருவதுடன் பல விதமாக உச்சரிக்கவும் பட்டுள்ளது. அதே போல பல அரசாங்க வெளியீடுகளில் தாபனத்தின் பெயரும் நூலின் பெயரும் வெவ்வேறு வருடங்களில் வித்தியாசமான முறைகளில் தரப்பட்டுள்ளன.

உ-ம் : *Postal Department .....*  
*The Post Office*  
*The Post Master General's Office*  
*The Ceylon Post Office*

இப்படி பல வருடங்களாக பல்வேறு பெயர்களைக் கொண்டிருந்த தாபனங்களின் பொருட்டு ஒரு பொதுப்பெயர் வழங்கப்பட்டு பல ஆண்டுகளாக வெளியிடப்பட்டு வந்த அத்தாபனங்களின் வெளியீடுகள் அப்பொதுப் பெயரின் கீழ் பட்டியற்படுத்தப்பட்டுள்ளன.

உ-ம் : *Ceylon Postal Department*

மேலும் பல்வேறு வருடங்களில் சிறு சிறு வித்தியாசங்களுடன் தலைப்புக்களைக் கொண்டிருந்த வெளியீடுகளின் பொருட்டு பொதுத் தலைப்பொன்று தயாரிக்கப்பட்டு பலவருடங்களாக வெளிவந்த வெளியீடுகள் ஒரு இடத்தில் பட்டியற்படுத்தப்பட்டுள்ளன.

உ-ம் : *Administration report of the Government Printer's Office*  
*Administrative report of the Government Printer for .....*

என்னவற்றின் பொருட்டு "Report of the Government Printer" என்று பதியப்பட்டுள்ளது.

இக்காலப்பிரிவில் தமிழ் மொழியில் வெளியிடப்பட்ட நூல்களுக்கான நூற்பட்டியற் தகவல்களைப் பெறுவதில் ஏற்பட்ட செயல்முறைப் பிரச்சினைகளினால் தமிழ் நூல்களுக்கான விபரமான தகவல்களை வழங்குவது பிற்போடப்பட்டுள்ளது. எனினும் பேராதனைப் பல்கலைக்கழகத்திலுள்ள பிரித்தானிய நூதனசாலைகள் நூலகத்தின் நூற்பட்டியலிலிருந்து இக்காலப்பிரிவை உள்ளடக்கிய தமிழ் நூல்கள் பற்றி பெற்றுக் கொள்ளப்பட்ட மட்டுப்படுத்தப்பட்ட நூற்பட்டியலாக்க தகவல்களைக் கொண்டு தயாரிக்கப்பட்ட பட்டியலானது அக்குறையை ஓரளவு தீர்த்துள்ளது.

இந்நூற்பட்டியலானது, சிங்களம், தமிழ், ஆங்கிலம் எனும் மும்மொழிப்பிரிவைக் கொண்டுள்ளது. ஒவ்வொரு பிரிவும் (1) பொருள்வகுப்பு (2) ஆசிரியர் நூற் தலைப்பு, தொடர் அட்டவணை (3) பொருள் அட்டவணை போன்ற மூன்று பிரிவுகளாக பிரிக்கப்பட்டுள்ளன. வகுப்புப் பகுதி தூயியின் தசாம்ச வகுப்பின் இருபதாம் பதிப்பிற்கு இணங்க ஒழுங்குபடுத்தப்பட்டுள்ளபோதும் பரந்த சங்கிலித்தொடர் தரப்படவில்லை. தொடர்புடைய விடையத்தலைப்பும் வகுப்பு எண்ணும் மட்டுமே தரப்பட்டுள்ளன. தூயியின் வகுப்பாக்கத்திட்டத்தின் மூலம் பொருள் ஒன்றை தெளிவாக காட்டமுடியாத சந்தர்ப்பத்தில் பொருள் தலைப்புக்கள் கொடுக்கப்பட்டு அக்குறைபாடானது நிவர்த்தி செய்யப்பட்டுள்ளது. ஆங்கிலோ அமெரிக்க பட்டியலாக்க விதிகளின் 2 ஆம் பதிப்பிற்கு (AACR 2) அமைவாக பட்டியலாக்கம் செய்யப்பட்டிருப்பதுடன் பருவ வெளியீடுகளுக்கான பட்டியலாக்கத்தின்போது அவற்றை இலகுவாக கோவைப்படுத்தும் நோக்கத்துடன் சிறு மாற்றங்கள் செய்யப்பட்டுள்ளன. பொருள் அட்டவணையானது சங்கிலித் தொடர்பு முறையைப் பின்பற்றியதாகவுள்ளது.



1737-1884 காலப்பகுதியில் வெளியிடப்பட்ட நூல்கள் இலங்கையில் ஒரு இடத்திலும் ஒழுங்காக வைப்பில் இடப்படாததினால் தகவல்களைச் சேகரிக்கும்போது மிகச் சிரமத்தை எதிர்நோக்கவேண்டியிருந்தது. இதன்பொருட்டு தேசிய சுவடிகள் கூடத்திணைக்களம், நூதனசாலைகள் நூலகம், கொழும்புப் பொது நூலகம், பேராதனைப் பல்கலைக்கழக நூலகம், றோயல் ஆசியாற்றிக் சங்கத்தின் இலங்கைக் கிளையின் நூலகம் போன்ற நூலகங்களிலிருந்து தகவல்களை தேடிப்பெறவேண்டி ஏற்பட்டது. மேலும் இவற்றுள் பேராதனைப் பல்கலைக்கழக நூலகமும் றோயல் ஆசியாற்றிக் சங்கத்தின் இலங்கை கிளை நூலகமும் இக்காரியத்தை செய்து முடிப்பதற்கு பெருமளவில் உதவின என்பதனை விசேடமாக இங்கு குறிப்பிட வேண்டும். இங்கு தரப்பட்டுள்ள தகவல்களுள் சுமார் 99% அளவில் மேற்குறிப்பிடப்பட்ட இரு நூலகங்களிலும் வைப்பில் இடப்பட்டுள்ள நூல்களிலிருந்து பெறப்பட்டவையாகும்.

இதன் பொருட்டு தேவையான உதவிகளை வழங்கிய பேராதனைப் பல்கலைக்கழக பிரதான நூலகர் திரு. என். ரீ. எஸ். ஏ. சேனாதீராவுக்கும், றோயல் ஆசியாற்றிக் சங்கத்தின் தலைவருக்கும் நான் மிகவும் நன்றியுடையவனாவேன். இந் நூற்பட்டியலானது இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூலகத்தின் நூற்பட்டியல் பிரிவினால் தொகுக்கப்பட்டது. பல இன்னல்களுக்கும் மத்தியில் இதைத் தொகுத்ததற்காக நூற்பட்டியற் பிரிவின் பிரிவுத் தலைவர் திரு. டபிள்யூ. எஸ். புண்ணியவர்த்தனவிற்கும் தமிழ்ப் பிரிவு தொடர்பாக உதவிய அப்பிரிவின் நூலக உதவியாளர் செல்வி. க. கமலாம்பிகைக்கும் நான் எனது நன்றியை தெரிவித்துக்கொள்கின்றேன்.

எம். எஸ். யூ. அமரசிறி,  
நெறியாளர்.

1996 ஒக்ரோபர்  
இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூலக சேவைகள் சபை  
14, சுதந்திரவழி  
கொழும்பு 07.

## PREFACE

The Retrospective National Bibliography records the publications which were published prior to the commencement of the compilation of the National Bibliography in a country.

In Sri Lanka the first printed publication titled "**Singaleesch Gebeede Boek**" known as Sinhala Prayer Book was published in 1737 by the Dutch who were the colonial rulers of the maritime provinces in the country at the time. However, the compilation of the Sri Lanka National Bibliography commenced over two centuries later in 1963. Hence the Sri Lanka Retrospective National Bibliography should cover the period 1737 - 1962. The Retrospective National Bibliography of 1962 was published by the National Library of Sri Lanka in 1993.

This issue covers the period of 1737 - 1884. In 1885 the legal deposit law, **The Printers' and Publishers' Ordinance** was enacted in Sri Lanka. The search for information on the publications prior to the enactment of the legal deposit law proved to be a great challenge. We were fortunate to find a considerable number of publications belonging to this period at the Department of National Museums Library, Department of National Archives, Peradeniya University Library, Royal Asiatic Society (Ceylon Branch) Library and the Colombo Public Library.

All books and periodical volumes/issues published during the period 1737 - 1884, that could be discovered have been included in this issue. If there are any other publications belonging to this period, not included in this issue are found, we shall be very grateful if such information could be provided to us as it is expected to publish a supplement to this issue with such additional information. The material we had to handle in collecting information for this issue were very old and most of them were in very badly deteriorated condition. Some of the bibliographic information had to be collected with great difficulty. In certain such instances the bibliographic information were scanned through the library catalogues. We had to exclude some material of which the information could not be traced.

Considering the present publications, a special characteristic of some of the material of this period is that the title pages were not properly organized. In certain instances the title covered a full page, making it difficult to identify the title of the publication. Also the name of the same author had been given in different ways and there were certain words spelled differently.

e.g. (1) *De Alwis*, (2) *Mahavamse*  
*D'Alwis* *Mahavamsi*  
*D Alwis*

For the benefit of the users, the author names and the titles of the respective entries are presented as they appear in the books. As a result, the same author's name and the title in different forms may appear in different places in the Author Title Index. Further, there are instances where inconsistencies appeared in institutional names of government publications published annually.

e.g. The Postal Department  
The Post Office  
The Post Master General's Office  
The Ceylon Post Office.

In such cases, a general name had to be decided to denote all of them as *Ceylon . Postal Department*, and all relevant annual publications were placed under this general name. Also a general title had to be generated for titles with slight variations

e.g. Administration report of the Government Printer's Office .....,  
Administration report of the Government Printer ... etc.,

were filed under the general name *Report of the Government Printer*.

Practical difficulties were encountered in the process of searching bibliographic information regarding the Tamil publications of this period. As a result a comprehensive coverage of Tamil books had to be postponed to a later date. However, the British Museum Library Catalogue available at the Peradeniya University Library contains limited bibliographic information on Tamil publications which was used to cover the Tamil Section to some extent

This bibliography is compiled in three sections - Sinhala, Tamil and English. Each section consists of (1) Subject section (2) Author Title index (3) Subject index. Classification was done using the 20th edition of the **Dewey Decimal Classification**, but chains are not shown very broadly. Only the relevant subject and classification numbers are indicated. When it was not possible to indicate the classification number specifically, subject headings were used. Information in the entries are arranged in accordance with the second edition of the **Anglo American Cataloguing Rules (AACR 2)**, but in cataloguing of periodicals, the arrangement in entries were slightly deviated in order to file the relevant volumes/issues together. The Subject Index has been prepared using the **Chain Indexing system**.

As mentioned earlier publications pertaining to the period 1737 - 1884 are not systematically deposited anywhere in Sri Lanka, hence information gathering was a problem. As a result it was necessary to scan through various libraries such as the Department of National Archives, the National Museum Library, Colombo Public Library, Peradeniya University Library and the Library of the Royal Asiatic Society (Ceylon Branch). It should be mentioned that the Peradeniya University Library and the Royal Asiatic Society Library provided nearly 99% of the information contained in this issue. I am very grateful to Mr. N.T.S.A.Senadheera, Chief Librarian of the Peradeniya University and the Chairman of the Royal Asiatic Society for their cooperation and assistance.

This bibliography was compiled by the National Bibliographic Division of the National Library of Sri Lanka. I am grateful to Mr. W.S.Punyawardhana, Head of the Bibliographic Division for compiling this under numerous constraints, and also to Miss K.Kamalambikai, Library Assistant (Grade I) for her assistance in compiling the Tamil section.

M.S.U.Amarasiri  
Director

October 1996  
National Library of Sri Lanka  
14, Independence Avenue  
Colombo 07

## ABBREVIATIONS

cm .	-	centimetres
comp.	-	compiler
DA	-	Department of Archives
diag.	-	diagram
ed.	-	edited, edition, editor
et al.	-	et alii - and others
Govt. Pub.	-	Government Publications
ill.	-	illustration, illustrated, illustrator
No.	-	number
Nos.	-	numbers
p.	-	pages
pt.	-	part
RAS	-	Royal Asiatic Society
rev.	-	revised, revision
s.l.	-	<i>sine loco</i> - no place of publication
s.n.	-	<i>sine nomine</i> - no publisher's name
tr.	-	translation, translated, translator
UPL	-	University of Peradeniya Library
vol.	-	volume

**ශ්‍රී ලංකා ජාතික ග්‍රන්ථ නාමාවලිය**

**විෂය අංශය**

**0 0 0 කාමාන්‍ය කෘති**

**1 0 0 දර්ශනය**

**0 5 0 කාමාන්‍ය වාර්තා ප්‍රකාශන**

**059.9148 - සිංහල වාර්තා ප්‍රකාශන**

ලංකා නිධානය . - කොළඹ : ක්‍රිස්ටියන් වර්තකීයුලර් චන්ද්‍රකේන්ද්‍රය, (185 - ).  
1 කා. 3 ක. - පි. 42 - 61; කෙළී 17.  
(UPL G 958)

ලංකා නිධානය . - කොළඹ : ක්‍රිස්ටියන් වර්තකීයුලර් චන්ද්‍රකේන්ද්‍රය, (1853).  
IV කා. 1 ක. - පි. 32 - 61; කෙළී 18  
IV කා. 3 ක. - පි. 56 - 64; කෙළී 18  
IV කා. 12 ක. - පි. 226 - 244; කෙළී 18  
(UPL O 17)

ලංකා නිධානය . - මහනුවර : ද සිංහලීස් ප්‍රික්ට් කොපයි, 1854-1857.  
1854, 5 කා. - පි. 240; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL O 19)

1855, [6 කා.]. - පි. 240; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL O 20)

1856, 7 කා. 9 ක. - පි. 162 - 180; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL O 17)

1857, [8 කා.]. - පි. 240; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL O 21)

1857, 8 කා. 11 ක. - පි. 102 - 120; කෙළී 17.  
(UPL G 958)

විස්තරකරන්නා = The Commentator . - මහනුවර : බැරරිස්ට් ඒඩ්වොකර්ස් පොත් අලුත් ගසන ස්ථානය, 1844.

1 කා. 8 ක. - පි. 230 - 260; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL O 34)

1 කා. 10 ක. - පි. 294 - 323; කෙළී 17.  
(UPL O 33)

1 කා. 12 ක. - පි. 358 - 380; කෙළී 17.  
අන්තර්ගතය සිංහල හා ඉංග්‍රීසි බසිනි.  
(UPL G 958)

133 - ගුරුත රිදාන  
133.5 - ජ්‍යෙෂ්ඨ ආරක්ෂක

ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, හික්කඩුවේ  
ආරක්ෂක ලක්ෂණය / හික්කඩුවේ ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි  
විසිනි . - කොළඹ : ඩී.පී. ජයරා, 1874. - පි. 44 ;  
කෙළී 22.  
පසා මාස සතු ලක්ෂණ හා අවිමාස දැනගැනීම  
පිණිස. (UPL G 418)

**2 0 0 ගාම**

**2 2 0 බසිබලය**

බසිබලය  
සුභවු බැසිබලය . - කොළඹ : බසිබල සමාගම,  
1819. - පි. 137 ; කෙළී 26.  
මෝසෙස් විසින් ලියන ලද ගෙනෙයෙස්,  
ඇසොදස් හා යෙසුසා නැමති කොටස් මෙහි  
ඇතුළත්ය. (UPL 34429)

1 කා. පි. 473 ; කෙළී 27.  
මෝසෙස් විසින් ලියන ලද ගෙනෙයෙස්, නම් වූ  
පළමු වැනි පුස්තකය. (UPL 34440)

2 කා. පි. 668 ; කෙළී 27.  
යෙසුසා නම් වූ පොසතකය. (UPL 34431)

බසිබලය  
සුභවු බසිබලය . - කොළඹ : බසිබල සමාගම,  
1854. පි. 646 ; කෙළී 27. (UPL 34431)

**221 - පරමා ගිරිසුම**

බසිබලය  
දිව්‍යාත්මීයාය . - කොළඹ : වෙස්ලියන් මිෂන්  
ප්‍රෙස්, 1883. - පි. 12 ; කෙළී 17.  
(UPL G 958)

බසිබලය.  
පරමා ගිරිසුම නම් වූ සුභ ලියවිලිය . - කොළඹ :  
බැරරිස්ට් ඒඩ්වොකර්ස් සමාගම, 1876. -  
පි. 1660 ; කෙළී 21. (UPL L 89)

**223 - ගීතිකා පොත්. පරණ ගීරිසුම**

බයිබලය.

සාමාන්‍යවූ යාඤ්චිමෙහි පොතය : නවද ගීරිසුමිවල පැවැත්ම හා තවත් ඇත්ගලන්ද් සහ ර්ලන්ද් දේවස්ථානවල වාට්භාරවල හා සාර්ත් ද ඇතුළුව දැවින්ගේ ගීතිකාවලය . - කොළඹ : වැසිලියන් මිසියොනාරිවරුන්ගේ පොත් අවිචුගසන ස්ථානය, 1820.- පි. 228; සෙම් 25.

මෙහි ඇත්ගලන්ද් හා ර්ලන්ද් යනුවෙන් සඳහන් කර ඇත්තේ එංගලන්තය සහ අයර්ලන්තය, දැවින් නමින් හඳුන්වන්නේ බෙට්ටිය.

(UPL L 102)

**225 - අළුත් ගීරිසුම**

බයිබලය

අපගේ ගැලවුණ්කාර ස්වාමී වූ යෙසුස් ක්‍රිස්තුස්ගේ අළුත් ගීරිසුමය . - කෝට්ටේ : වර්චි මිසියොනාරි වරුන්ගේ පොත් අවිචුගසන ස්ථානය, 1841.- පි. 261 ; සෙම් 22.

(UPL L 71)

බයිබලය

අර්කා සහිත අළුත් ගීරිසුම . - කොළඹ : ශ්‍රී ලංකාවේ ධර්මානුකූල පොත් සමාගම, 1876.- පි. 866; සෙම් 21.

(UPL L 68)

බයිබලය

අළුත් ගීරිසුම : නවීන සුඛ ලියවිලිය . - [කොළඹ] : ඤාප්ට්ටේ මිසියොනාරිස් සමාගම, 1862. - පි. 517 ; සෙම් 21.

(UPL L 69)

බයිබලය

යෙසුස් ක්‍රිස්තුස්ගේ අළුත් ගීරිසුමය . - 2 සංස් . [කොළඹ] : කෝට්ටේ මිසියොනාරිස්ගේ පොත් අවිචුගසන ස්ථානය, 1841.- පි. 331 ; සෙම් 21. හෙලලින (ශ්‍රීක්) බසින් සිංහලට පරිවර්තනය කරන ලදී.

(UPL 34430)

බයිබලය

යෙසුස් ක්‍රිස්තුස්වහන්සේගේ අළුත් ගීරිසුමය . - කොළඹ : බයිබල් සමාගම, 1855.- පි. 228 ; සෙම් 27.

(UPL 34431)

බයිබලය

සකල ජනයන්ගේ ගැලවීම පිණිස ප්‍රකාශ කරන ලද අපගේ ස්වාමී වූ ගැලවුම්කාර යෙසුස් ක්‍රිස්තුස් වහන්සේගේ අභිනව ගීරිසුමය . - කොළඹ : බයිබල් සමාගම, 1817.- පි. 799 ; සෙම් 26.

(UPL 34429)

බයිබලය.

සත්‍යන්ථිප්‍රකාශය : ශ්‍රී පරමේශ්වරයෝ ජයති. - කොළඹ : විශ්වප්‍රිය, 1862.- පි. 28 ; සෙම් 18.

(UPL G 420)

**226 - සුභාරංචි**

සුභාරංචි හොරනුව . - මහනුවර : හොරනූ කර්තෘ, 1864.

1 කා. 3 ක. පි. 36 ; සෙම් 21 (UPL G 495)

**230 ක්‍රිස්තියානි පර්වණ**

**238 - පර්වණපද්‍යය**

ගොනෙර්ලි පියතුමා, ඩී.පේ.

ක්‍රිස්තියානි ප්‍රඥප්තිය, නොහොත්, ක්‍රිස්තියානි ආගම බැඳුණු බවට තීබෙන මජ්ඣ සහ ඒ ආගමේ ප්‍රධාන ඉගැන්වීම්වලින් / ඩී.පේ. ගොනෙර්ලි පියතුමා විසිනි . - කොළඹ : ලංකාවේ ධර්මානුකූල පොත් සමාගම, 1884.

II කොටස . - ක්‍රිස්තියානි ආගම බැඳුණු බවට තීබෙන මජ්ඣ . - පි. 24 ; සෙම් 18.

(UPL O 93)

කෝමස් ද සිල්වා සහ රංකාමි අතරේ ක්‍රිස්තියානි ආගම ගැන කරාවකි . - කොළඹ : සිලෝන් රිලිජියස් ප්‍රස්සෙසියර්, 1881.- පි. 24; 17.

(UPL G 958)

ශ්‍රීතී සුත්‍ර සංග්‍රහය, හෙවත්, අකාරාදී පිලිවෙලින් යොදන ලද ඒ ඒ කාරණයට අදාල වූ සුඛ ලියවිලි පද ගෙණහැර දැක්වීමය . - කොළඹ : සිලෝන් රිලිජියස් ප්‍රස්සෙසියර්, 1870 . - පි. 186; සෙම් 22 .

(UPL G 98)

සුධමෙච්චකාරය = The Christian companion . - කොළඹ වැස්ලියන් මිනන් මුද්‍රාංකණය, 1878. - අනෝස්තු කලාපය . - පි. 40; සෙම් 22.

(UPL G 470)

**240 හස්තානුකූල හා ප්‍රායෝගික දේව පර්වණ**

**242 - හස්ති සාහිත්‍යය**

**242.8 - සභා පඤ්ච**

ප්‍රදනවූ යාඤ්චලේ පහද අපෙ ක්‍රිස්තියානි ඇදහිල්ලේ පාංශු දෙලහ සහ දෙවි සවාමීදරුවානන් වහායෙම අතස්තලින් දෙවාවදල අනාඤ්චලේ දසය ද මෙහි ඇත = Singaleesch Gebeede Boek . - කොළඹ දෙවියනානායෙ උසාවිය, 1737 : පි. [ 38 ] ; සෙම් 19 . - ලංකාවේ ප්‍රථම මුද්‍රිත ග්‍රන්ථයයි.

(ARC 2185)

**280 ක්‍රිස්තියානි නිකාය**

**283.42 - එංගලන්ත සභාව**

සාර්වත්ව පියනම, රෝමේ  
එංගලන්ත සභාවේ ධර්ම වගන්ති නිදන්මය  
එකුළුලෙස තේරුම්කරණ ලද සංග්‍රහය / රෝමේ  
සාර්වත්ව පියනම විසිනි. - කොළඹ: වෙස්ලියන්  
මිනිස් ප්‍රෙස්, 1867. - පි. 119 ; යෙම් 22.  
(UPL G 230)

**290 වෙනත් ග්‍රන්ථ**

- 294.3 - මුද්‍රණය
- 294.382 - ක්‍රිස්තියානි
- 294.3823 - මුද්‍රණය. ධර්මපදය

ක්‍රිස්තියානි. මුද්‍රණය. ධර්මපදය  
ධර්මපදය සහ සන්නය / සංස්. හෙබ්‍රෙයින්හි  
දේවමිත්ත හිමි විසිනි. - කොළඹ : කළුතේ  
පතිරණයේ පොතුව ද සිල්වා, 1879. -  
පි. 140 ; යෙම් 21 (UPL G 321)

**294.3823 - මුද්‍රණය. ජාතික සභා**

ක්‍රිස්තියානි. මුද්‍රණය. ජාතික සභා  
උමන්ගරාජය / සංස්. බ්‍රහ්මචාරීන් විසිනි. -  
කොළඹ: රජයේ මුද්‍රණාලය, MDCCCLXVI. -  
පි. 175 ; යෙම් 20. (UPL G 101)

**294.38 - නිකාය**

සාමන්තියාදේවතාව  
ලංකාවේ පවත්නා මුහුණතකරණය නිකායේ  
පිහිටීම පිළිබඳ පුරාණ කතාව දැක්වීම සහ මුද්‍රණ  
නිකායක ස්වර්ණ සම්මතයෙන් අවිච්ඡිද්ධතාව  
ප්‍රසිද්ධ කර තිබෙන මුම්මලානම් නිශ්චයෙහි දෙවන  
දැක්වීම. - කොළඹ: කේ. ඇල්. ප්‍රේමා, 1880. -  
පි. 168 ; යෙම් 22. (UPL G 324)

**300 සමාජ සාහිත්‍ය**

**390 සිරිත් විරිත් හා ජනශ්‍රැති**

**398.2 - ජන සාහිත්‍ය**

ශ්‍රීම ප්‍රචාරණය. - කොළඹ: ද සිලෝන්  
ඊලිප්සන්ස් ප්‍රික්ට් කොපි, 1803. -  
පි. 81 ; යෙම් 17. (UPL G 958)

**400 භාෂාව**

- 491 - නැගෙනහිර ඉන්දු මුහුදු සහ කෙරුම්  
භාෂා
- 491.1 - ඉන්දු ආර්ය භාෂා

කරුණාරත්න, ටී.  
ක්‍රි.පූ. 1882 / ටී. කරුණාරත්න විසිනි. -  
[කොළඹ] : ටී. ඩී. හෙන්රික් අර්ජන්තම්, 1882. -  
පි. 60 ; යෙම් 17.  
සංස්කෘත, පාලි (මහා), සිංහල සහ භාෂානුසාරය  
ආසන්නතාව දෙවන වරට මුද්‍රණය.  
(UPL G 523)

**491.2 - සංස්කෘත**

කාලිදාස  
ශ්‍රී. පූ. 1887 / කාලිදාස විසිනි ; පර්. වැලිවිලියේ  
ධර්මරත්න හිමි විසිනි. - කොළඹ : ටී. ඩී. ඇස්.  
මුණරත්න, 1887. - පි. 37 ; යෙම් 20.  
(UPL G 10)

**491.26 - ව්‍යාකරණ**

සන්ධි ග්‍රන්ථය. - කොළඹ : ලක්මිණි පනත  
සන්තාලය, 1866. - පි. 59 ; යෙම් 20.  
(UPL G 10)

**491.37 - පාලි**

සුභුති හිමි, වස්තුවේ  
නාමමාල හෙවත් නාමවර්ණාලිල / වස්තුවේ  
සුභුති හිමි විසිනි. - කොළඹ : හර්බට් සහ  
ස්කිෂ්, 1876. - පි. 24, C, 148, 70 ; යෙම් 21.  
(UPL E 116)

**491.375 - ව්‍යාකරණ**

ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, භික්ෂුවේ  
ශාඛා සන්න සහිත පාලි නාම වර්ණාලිල සහ  
ආචාර වර්ණාලිල / භික්ෂුවේ ශ්‍රී සුමංගල  
හිමි විසිනි. - කොළඹ : හෙන්රික් ජයවර්ධන  
අර්ජන්තම්, 1885. - පි. 480 ; යෙම් 20.  
(UPL G 10)

**491.4 - නූතන ඉන්දියා භාෂා**

**491.48 - සිංහල**

ග්‍රන්ථකරය. - 2 සංස්. - කොළඹ: ක්‍රිස්තියානි  
වර්තමානවලට එකිනෙකේ සොසයිටි, 1877. -  
පි. 102 ; යෙම් 21. (UPL G 296)

සිංහල සංග්‍රහය .- [කොළඹ ] : ඩී.ජේ. විරසේකර (මුද්‍රණකරු), [1861] .-  
පොත් I (1860) .- පි. 134 ; කෙළී 22.  
පොත් II (1861) .- පි. 108 ; කෙළී 22  
(UPL F 33)

**491.485 - ව්‍යාකරණ**

ධම්මාරාම හිමි, කිරම  
විඛන් මල්ල / කිරම ධම්මාරාම හිමි විසිනි .-  
කොළඹ : දොන් සයිමොන් ප්‍රේරා අරඳුනාමි,  
1883.- පි. 23 ; කෙළී 19.  
(UPL G 531)

සිංහල ව්‍යාකරණ . - කොළඹ : එ.ජේ (විද්වත්  
සායන ශාලාව), 1880.- පි. 144 ; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL G 521)

**600 භාෂාමය විද්‍යාව**

**610 වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යාව**

**අ 610.92 - ආයුර්වේද වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යා**

ත්‍රිංශද්ධිමරුචිතය, හෙවත් , වෛද්‍යවාර්තයේ අංග  
නිභ .- වැලිකඩ : ඒ. කුමාර (මුද්‍රණකරු), 1861. -  
පි. 34 ; කෙළී 18. (UPL G 511)

**අ 615 - ආයුර්වේද නෛසර්‍ය වේදය**

පෙරේරා, ජේ.  
නෛසර්‍යවේදය / ජේ. පෙරේරා විසිනි .-  
කොළඹ : ලක්විකිරණ යන්ත්‍රාලය (මුද්‍රණකරු),  
1873.- පි. 92 ; කෙළී 21. (UPL G 253)

**අ 615.1 - ආයුර්වේද ඖෂධ**

යෝග සහකය , හෙවත් , ඖෂධ නියෝගය / සංස්.  
බටුවන්තුඩාවේ ගුරුත්තාන්දේ මහත්මයා  
විසිනි .- කොළඹ : දොන් පිලිප් ද සිල්වා ඇල  
අරඳුනාමි, 1860. - පි. 52 ; කෙළී 19.  
(UPL G 1153)

**අ 616.07 - රෝග විනිශ්චය**

කුරුරඳුඅට්ටි, දොන් යොහාන්කැස් එකසායක  
අර්ඡයතකය, හෙවත්, රෝග විනිශ්චය / දොන්  
යොහාන්කැස් එකසායක විසිනි . - 2 සංස් . -  
කොළඹ : ඒ. කුමාර, 1859. - පි. 35 ; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL 1153)

**800 කහිත්‍යය**

**891.2 - සංස්කෘත  
891.21 - පද්‍ය**

පර්වතියය හෙවත් නීති සාධකය : වාක්‍ය  
සෝචනාවෙන් සංග්‍රහ කරන ලද  
නිකායාදේශයන්ය .- කොළඹ : එ.ඩී.එ.  
විජයසිංහ, 1881.- පි. 54 ; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL G 1152)

**891.37 - සෘෂ්ටි**

ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, නික්කඩුවේ  
සත්‍යසචන්ද්‍ර හෙවත් කොටහේනේ ශ්‍රී භාවාරෝදය  
සමාගමේ වතුරායස් සත්‍යසන් ඉගැන්වීමට  
ලුහුඩුකොට කරන ලද පොත / නික්කඩුවේ  
ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි විසින් .- කොළඹ :  
නෙන්නික් ප්‍රේරා විරඳුර්ථ, 1871.-  
පි. 31 ; කෙළී 22. (UPL G 411)

සාරාජීව ප්‍රදීපිකාව .- කොළඹ : විශ්‍රාම සමාගම,  
1864.- 7 කා .- පි. 98 ; කෙළී 22.  
(UPL G 233)

**891.48 - සිංහල  
891.481 - පද්‍ය**

අචමාලේ .- කොළඹ : ජේ.කේ.කුමාර අරඳුනාමි,  
1870.- පි. 14 ; කෙළී 21. (UPL G 432)

අනාගත කිවිච්චිත් රචනාකරණ ලද කලීයුගය නම්  
ප්‍රකරණය .- කොළඹ : නෙන්නික් ප්‍රේරා, 1864.-  
පි. 16 ; කෙළී 20. (UPL G 99)

අරඳුනාමි, දොන් දවිත් කුමාර  
සාව්‍ය රත්නාකරය / දොන් දවිත් කුමාර අරඳුනාමි  
විසිනි .- කොළඹ : එච්. ජේ. දසරේ, 1881.-  
පි. 40 ; කෙළී 21. (UPL G 303)

අලකියවත්ත මුකාවේ  
කුස ජාතක විවරණය සහිත සම්පූර්ණ සන්ත  
සමග කුස ජාතක කාව්‍යය / අලකියවත්ත  
මුකාවේ විසිනි .- කොළඹ : දොන් අර්නෝලිය,  
1877.- පි. 174 ; කෙළී 21. (UPL G 319)

අලහසෝස්, දොන් ජෝනිමුස්  
සුවිශ්‍රව විස්තුව / දොන් ජෝනිමුස් අලහසෝස්  
විසිනි .- කොළඹ : කර්නා, 1877.-  
පි. 30 ; කෙළී 22.  
සමමිම අලංකාරයෙහි විසිතුන්වන මුල්ලගල්ල  
වර්ණයෙහි පළමුවැන්න. (UPL G 239)



කුවේනි අස්තය සහ සිංහඛා අස්තය .- කොළඹ:   
 ඩී.සී. විරක්කොඩි, 1865. - පි. 24 ; සෙම් 20.   
 (UPL G 99)

ජේ.පී.   
 කොන්ඩමාලය / ජේ.පී. විසිනි .- කොළඹ:   
 එල්.ඒ. විලියම්ස්, 1875. - පි. 5 ; සෙම් 21.   
 (UPL G 432)

දැනමුතුමාලය, කොහොත්, දුටු සරණයාට දෙනවිට   
 මාපියන් විසින් දෙන දැනමුතුකමයි .- කොළඹ:   
 උ සිලෝන් රිලිජියස් ප්‍රික්ට් කොපයි, 1870. -   
 පි. 36 ; සෙම් 17.   
 (UPL G 985)

ධම්මාරාම හිමි, කීර්ම   
 සියබස් මල්දම හෙවත් සිංහවල්ලි කථාව /   
 කීර්ම ධම්මාරාම හිමි විසිනි .- කොළඹ: ඩී.ජේ.   
 පිකුමසිංහ, 1863. - පි. 37 ; සෙම් 20.   
 (UPL G 99)

පැරකුම්බා සිරිත . - කොළඹ: ඇත අප්පුහාමි සහ   
 සමාගම, 1866. - පි. 16 ; සෙම් 20.   
 (UPL G 99)

බුච්චුරිය සහ සකස්කඩය .- කොළඹ:   
 ලක්විචිතිරණ මුද්‍රාංකන ශාලාව, 1865. -   
 පි. 12 ; සෙම් 20.   
 (UPL G 99)

මරක්කල හටනේ ,හෙවත්, සින්හල මරක්කල   
 කෝමුහලය .- කොළඹ: [ප්‍ර. කො.] 1870. -   
 පි. 13 ; සෙම් 21.   
 (UPL G 432)

මුහන්දිරම්, තෝමස්   
 ගඟරෝහණ සතකය, හෙවත්, ගඟරෝහණ   
 චණ්ණ සතකය / තෝමස් මුහන්දිරම් විසිනි . -   
 කොළඹ: ජේර්ජ් ජේරා ගුණරත්න, 1863. -   
 පි. 15 ; සෙම් 20.   
 (UPL G 99)

ගතලබ සහරා . - කොළඹ : ඩී. ඒ. උ සිල්වා   
 බටුවන්තුඩාව, 1854. - පි. 54 ; සෙම් 22.   
 (UPL E 37)

විට්ටර ජාතකය .- කොළඹ : සර්වඤ්ඤ සාසනාචාර්යයා   
 සමිතිය, 1866. - පි. 66 ; සෙම් 20.   
 (UPL G 99)

වෙදහටනේ, හෙවත්, රත්නාදී ගුලිය ගැන   
 රචනාකරන ලද ප්‍රබන්ධ . - කොළඹ : එල්.   
 කුරේ, 1877. - පි. 15 ; සෙම් 21.   
 එම් 1667 දී බෙන්මාර්ක් හි ඇල්සිමන් දේවස්ථානේ   
 බිත්තියක ලතින් භාෂාවෙන් තිබූ ලියවිල්ලක්,   
 එමටවේ ක්‍රිස්තියානු ප්‍රිනිප්ලිස් කියවූ විසින්   
 දන්වන ලදුව බාන් කියන ප්‍රසිද්ධ නක්ශාස්ත්‍ර   
 කාරයා ලවා පිටපත් කරන්නට යෙදුන හුනාහුන   
 දවස් බලා ගැනීමට යෝග්‍ය ලේඛනයක් සහ වීස   
 කලාව අමත කලාවද මෙහි අගට යොද ඇත.   
 (UPL G 432)

ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි, තොටගමුවේ   
 පරවි සඤ්ඤය / තොටගමුවේ ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි   
 විසිනි . - කොළඹ : ලක්විචිතිරණ ඔත්තාලය   
 (මුද්‍රණකරු), 1873. පි. 74 ; සෙම් 21.   
 (UPL G 322)

ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි, තොටගමුවේ   
 සැලලිහිණි සන්දේශය / තොටගමුවේ ශ්‍රී රාහුල   
 හිමි විසිනි ; සංස්. විලියම් චාල්ස් මැක්සි විසිනි .   
 කොළඹ : වෙස්ලියන් මිෂන් ප්‍රෙස් (මුද්‍රණකරු),   
 1865. - පි. 72, xxxix, 101 ; සෙම් 19.   
 අන්තර්ගතය සිංහල සහ ඉංග්‍රීසි භාෂා වලින්   
 යුක්තවේ.   
 (UPL E 67)

හේරත්, ජේ.   
 විරහරත්න මාලය / ජේ. හේරත් විසිනි .-   
 කොළඹ: ලක්විචිතිරණ මුද්‍රාංකන ශාලාව,   
 1866. - පි. 16 ; සෙම් 20.   
 (UPL G 99)

හේරත්, ජේ. හේනේපල   
 එලියස් හටනය, හෙවත්, කොහෙක් විසින් කල   
 හඟනක මරණයක් ගැන / හේනේපල ජේ.   
 හේරත් විසිනි . - කොළඹ: ලක්විචිතිරණ   
 ශාලාව, 1868. - පි. 7 ; සෙම් 21.   
 (UPL G 432)

**891.483 - ඉබන්**

අර කොල්ලන්ගෙ හැටි, කොහොත්, ලමයෙකුගෙන්   
 ලැබෙන ප්‍රයෝජන . - කොළඹ: එච්. මිනෙර්   
 සමාගම, 1886. - පි. 26 ; සෙම් 17.   
 (UPL G 958)

**9 0 0 ගුණේශ්වරීඥානම්, ජීවිත වර්තන හා ඉතිහාසය**

**909 - ශ්‍රේණි ඉතිහාසය**

**ලැන්ඩ්**

ලෝක කාටුව / ලැන්ඩ් විසිනි ; පටි. සයිමන්ද  
සිල්වා.- කොළඹ : චිත්‍ර මලන රජයේ  
මුද්‍රණාලයාධිපති (මුද්‍රණාලය), 1882.- ,  
පි. 79 ; කෙළී 22. (UPL G 177)

**9 5 0 ආසියාව**

**954.83 - ලංකා ඉතිහාසය**

කෙළ දිවි රජකිය, කෙටිත්, පුරාතන පටන් දැන්  
දක්වා සිංහල ඵලයේ රාජකීයිය . - කොළඹ :  
ජෝන් ජොර්ජ්, 1853.-පි. 342 ; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL G 925)

**9 1 0 ගුණේශ්වරීඥානම් හා දේශපාලන විස්තර**

**916 - ආසිය**

**916.493 - ලංකාව**

ලංකාවේ ප්‍රධාන . - මහනුවර : ද සිංහලීය මුද්‍රණ  
කොමිටි, 1853.- පි. 64 ; කෙළී 18.  
(UPL G 979)

**කර්තෘ, ග්‍රන්ථ නාම හා ග්‍රන්ථ මාලා අනුක්‍රමණිකාව**

අඩමාලේ	891.481	ක්‍රිස්තියානි ප්‍රඥප්තිය, නොහොත්, ක්‍රිස්තියානි ආගම දැකූ බවට නිකේත ඔප්පු සහ ඒ ආගමේ ප්‍රධාන ඉගැන්වීම්වලටය . (ගොෂෙර්ලි පියතුමා, ඩී.ආේ)	238
අනාගත කිම්බලින් රටනාකරණ ලද කලියුගය නම් ප්‍රකරණය	891.481		
අටගේ ගැලවුන්කාර ස්වාමී වූ යෙසුස් ක්‍රිස්තුස්ගේ අවන් ගිවිසුමය	225	ගොෂෙර්ලි පියතුමා, ඩී.ආේ . ක්‍රිස්තියානි ප්‍රඥප්තිය, නොහොත්, ක්‍රිස්තියානි ආගම දැකූ බවට නිකේත ඔප්පු සහ ඒ ආගමේ ප්‍රධාන ඉගැන්වීම්වලටය	238
අර්ථනාමි, දොන් දරින් කුරේ . කාව්‍ය රත්නාකරය .	891.481		
අර කොල්ලන්ගේ හැටි, නොහොත්, ළමයෙකුගෙන් ලැබෙන පවයෝජන	891.483	ගහ රෝහණ සතකය හෙවත් ගහ රෝහණ වණිණ සතකය. (මුහන්දිරම්, තෝමස්)	891.481
අර්ථසධසතකය, හෙවත්, රෝග විනිශ්චය . (කුරුල්ලුඅවිටි, දොන් යොහාන්නස් එකනායක)	෪616.07	ගාථා සන්න සහිත පාලි නාම වර්ණාශ්‍රිත සහ ආබ්‍යාන වර්ණාශ්‍රිත . (ශ්‍රී සුමානල හිමි, තික්කඩුවේ)	491.375
අර්ථකථා සහිත අවන් ගිවිසුමය	225	ග්‍රන්ථකාරය	891.48
අලහියවන්න මුකවෙට් . කුස ජාතක විවරණය සහිත සම්පූර්ණ සන්න සමග කුස ජාතක කාව්‍යය	891.481	ග්‍රාම ප්‍රවාහියක්	398.2
අලහකෝන්, දොන් ෆ්‍රේනිමුස් . සුඵගුඵ වසතුච	891.481	ජේ.පී . කොණ්ඩමාලය	891.481
අලුත් ගිවිසුම: නවීන සුඛ ලියවිලිය	225	තෝමස් ද සිල්වා සහ රංනාමි අතරේ ක්‍රිස්තියානි ආගම ගැන කරාවකි	238
උම්මන්ගරාතකය	294.3823	ත්‍රිංශද්විතරාගය, හෙවත්, වෛද්‍යවාර්තයේ අංක නික	෪610.92
එලියස්හටනය, හෙවත්, කෙනෙස් විසින් කල තයානක මරණයක් ගැන . (හේරන්, ජේ. හේනේපල)	891.481	ත්‍රිභාෂාදර්ශණය . (කරුණාරත්න, ටී)	491.1
එංගලන්තේ සහාමි ධර්ම වගන්ති නිශ්චය වහුඩු ලෙස තේරුම් කරණලද සංග්‍රහය . (පාර්සන්ස් පියනම, ජෝර්ජ්)	283.42	දැනමුතුමාලය, නොහොත්, දුටු සරණපාඨා දෙනවිට මාපියන් විසින් දෙන දැනමුතුකමයි	891.481
කරුණාරත්න, ටී . ත්‍රිභාෂාදර්ශණය	491.1	දිව්‍යකීර් ප්‍රකාශය	291.38
කාලිදය . ශ්‍රී ලංකාව	491.2	ධර්ම පදය සහ සන්නය	294.3823
කාව්‍ය රත්නාකරය . (අර්ථනාමි, දොන් දරින් කුරේ)	891.481	ධර්මමාලා හිමි, කිරම . විකල්ප ලේඛන	491.485
කුරුල්ලුඅවිටි, දොන් යොහාන්නස් එකනායක . අර්ථසධසතකය, හෙවත්, රෝග විනිශ්චය	෪616.07	ධර්මමාලා හිමි, කිරම . සියබස් මල්ලම, හෙවත්, සිංහවල්ලි කරාවය .	891.481
කුවේනි අස්නය සහ සිංහබා අස්නය	891.481	නාමමාල හෙවත් නාමවර්ණාශ්‍රිත . (සුභති හිමි, වස්කඩුවේ)	491.37
කුස ජාතක විවරණය සහිත සම්පූර්ණ සන්න සමග කුස ජාතක කාව්‍යය . (අලහියවන්න මුකවෙට්)	891.481	පර්වතකය හෙවත් නීති ශාස්ත්‍රය: වාක්‍ය යෝජනාවෙන් සංග්‍රහ කරනලද නිතෝපදේශයන්ය	891.21
කොණ්ඩමාලය . (ජේ.පී)	891.481	පරණ ගිවිසුම නම් වූ සුඛ ලියවිලිය	221
ක්‍රිස්තියානි ඇදහිල්ල	242.8	පරවිසඤ්ඤය . (ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි, තොටගමුවේ)	891.481
		පාර්සන්ස් පියනම, ජෝර්ජ් . එංගලන්තේ සහාමි ධර්ම වගන්ති නිශ්චය වහුඩුලෙස තේරුම්කරණලද සංග්‍රහය	283.42

පැරකුම්බා සිරිත	891.481	ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, හික්කඩුවේ. ගාථා සන්න සහිත පාලි නාම වර්ණාභිලේඛ සහ ආඛ්‍යාත වර්ණාභිලේඛ	491.375
පෙරේරා, ජේ . භෞතපර්යාදීභාෂා	ෆ615		
ප්‍රභූතවූ යඥාචල් පහද අපේ ක්‍රියාකාරීකාව ඇදහිල්ලේ පංඥ දොලභ	242.8	ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, හික්කඩුවේ . මාසථී ලක්ෂණය	133.5
ඔටුවන්කුඩාව (සංස්.) <u>ඔලන්ත</u> උමිමන්ගරාතකය		ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, හික්කඩුවේ . සත්‍යසවිභූතය, හෙවත්, කොටහේනේ ශුභාවාරෝදය	
ඔටුවන්කුඩාවේ ගුරුන්තාන්යේ (සංස්.) <u>ඔලන්ත</u> යෝග සතකය, හෙවත්, මාසධ නියෝගය		සමාගමේ චතුරායභිසත්‍යයන් ඉගැන්වීමට ලුහුඬුකොට කරන ලද පොත	891.37
බුඩගද්‍රය සහ සකස්කඩය	891.481	ශ්‍රී ආනන්දය . (කාලිදය)	491.2
භෞතපර්යාදීභාෂා . (පෙරේරා, ජේ)	ෆ615	ශ්‍රී ජී සුභ සංග්‍රහය, හෙවත්, අකාරාදී පිලිවෙලින් යොදන ලද එ එ කාරණයට අදාල වූ සුභ ලියවිලි	238
මරක්කල හටහේ, හෙවත්, සිත්හල මරක්කල කෝලාහලය	891.481	සකල ජනයන්ගේ ගැලවීම පිණිස ප්‍රකාශ කරන ලද අපගේ ස්වාමී වූ ගැලවුණකාරයේ සුභ ක්‍රියාත්මක වන්නන්ගේ අනිවාර්ය ගිවිසුමය	225
මාසථී ලක්ෂණය . (ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, හික්කඩුවේ)	133.5		
මුහුණදිරවී, තෝමස් . ගහා රෝහණ සතකය, හෙවත්, ගහා රෝහණ වණිණ සතකය	891.481	සත්‍යසවිභූතය, හෙවත්, කොටහේනේ ශුභාවාරෝදය සමාගමේ චතුරායභිසත්‍යයන් ඉගැන්වීමට ලුහුඬුකොට කරන ලද පොත . (ශ්‍රී සුමංගල හිමි, හික්කඩුවේ)	891.37
සතලකසහරා	891.481		
යේසුස් ක්‍රියාත්මකයේ අවන් ගිවිසුමය	225	සත්‍යාචාරප්‍රකාශය : ශ්‍රී පරමේශ්වරයෝ ජයති	291.38
යෝග සතකය හෙවත් මාසධ නියෝගය	ෆ615.1	සන්ධිග්‍රන්ථය	491.25
ලංකා නිධානය	059.9148	සධිමොන්ද සිල්වා (පර්.) <u>ඔලන්ත</u> ලැන්ඩ්	
ලංකාවිස්තූය	915.493	සාමාන්‍ය වූ යඥාචමෙහි පොතය : තවද ගිවිසුම්වල පැවැත්ම හා තවත් ඇත්ගලන්ද සහ රිරිලන්ද දේවස්ථානවල ව්‍යවහාරවල හා සිරිත්ද ඇතුළුව දැවීන්ගේ ගීතිකාවලය	223
ලෝක කථාව . (ලැන්ඩ්)	909		
වැලිවිටේ ධම්මරතන හිමි (පර්.) <u>ඔලන්ත</u> කාලිදය		සාරාචාර ප්‍රදීපිකාව	891.37
විදුර ජාතකය	891.481	සැලලිහිණියන්දේශය . (ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි, තොටගමුවේ)	891.481
විඛන් මල්දම . (ධම්මාරාම හිමි, තීරම)	491.485	සිංහල ව්‍යාකරණ	491.485
විලියම් වාල්ස් මැක්කී (සංස්.) <u>ඔලන්ත</u> සැලලිහිණියන්දේශය		සිංහල සංග්‍රහය	891.48
විස්තූකාරනා	059.9148	සියලු මල්දම, හෙවත්, සිංහලවලි කථාවය . (ධම්මාරාම හිමි, තීරම)	891.481
විරිකරන්ත මාලය . (නේරන්, ජේ)	891.481	සුධම්මාචාර්යය = The Christian Companion	238
වෙදහටහේ, හෙවත්, රත්නාදී ගුලිය ගැණ රචනා කරන ලද ප්‍රඛන්ධය	891.481	සුඛවූ සධිකලය	220
ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි, තොටගමුවේ . පර්විසඤ්ඤය	891.481	සුඛවූ සැධිකලය	220
ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි, තොටගමුවේ . සැලලිහිණියන්දේශය	891.481	සුභාරංචි කොරනුව	226
ශ්‍රී රාහුල හිමි, තොටගමුවේ . සැලලිහිණියන්දේශය	891.481	සුභූති හිමි, වස්කඩුවේ . නාමමාල, හෙවත්, නාමවර්ණාභිලේඛ	491.37

(9)

සුචතුර වසතුච. (අලහකෝන්, දොන් ප්‍රේනිමුස්)  
891.481

හෙළ දිවි රජතිය, හෙටත්, පුරාතන පටන් දැන් දක්වා  
සිංහල විටයේ රාජතීය 954.93

සාමනිකායදීපතිය : ලංකාවේ පටන් නා  
බුඩගායනික සාම නිකායේ පිහිටීම පිළිබඳ  
පුරාණකතාව දැක්වීම සහ බුදුම නිකායික ස්වර්ග  
සම්මතයෙන් අවිච්ඡිද්ධ ස්වා ප්‍රසිද්ධ කර තිබෙන  
මුම්මවංශ විනිශ්චයෙහි දොස් දැක්වීමය  
294.39

හේරත්, ජේ . පිරිතරත්ත මාලය 891.481

හේරත්, ජේ. හේනේපල . ඵලියස්තපනය, හෙටත්,  
කෙනෙක් විසින් කල ගයානක මරණයක් ගැන  
891.481

හෙයිගන්තුඩුවේ දේවමිත්තා හිමි (සංස්.) බලන්න  
වම්මපදය සහ සන්නය

**විෂය අනුක්‍රමණිකාව**

අවත් ගිවිසුම : වෙළඳ	225	වෙළඳ : ක්‍රියාත්මක අගම	226
ආයුර්වේද වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යා : වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යාව	෪610.92	බුද්ධාගම	294.3
එංගලන්ත සභාව : ක්‍රියාත්මක නිකාය	283.42	කෙටුම්පත් වෛද්‍ය : ආයුර්වේද වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යාව	෪615
මාතෘ : ආයුර්වේද වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යාව	෪615.1	යාච්ඤා : ඉතිහාසය	291.38
ගිවිසුම : වර්ෂ ගිවිසුම : වෙළඳ	223	වෙන වෙනත් : ආයුර්වේද වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යාව	෪616.07
ජන සාහිත්‍යය : ජනශූන්‍ය	398.2	ලංකාව : ඉතිහාසය	954.93
ජාතික සභා : ඉතිහාසය : බුද්ධාගම	294.3823	ලංකාව : ප්‍රාදේශීය ආගම විද්‍යාව	915.493
ජාතික සභා : ඉතිහාසය : වර්ෂ විද්‍යා	133.5	ලෝක ඉතිහාසය	909
ධර්මපදය : ඉතිහාසය : බුද්ධාගම	294.3823	වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යා : වෛද්‍ය විද්‍යාව	෪610.92
ධර්මපදය : ක්‍රියාත්මක ධර්මය	238	ව්‍යාපාර : පාලි	491.375
නිකාය : බුද්ධාගම	294.39	ව්‍යාපාර : සංස්කෘත සාහිත්‍ය	491.25
පද්‍ය : සංස්කෘත : සාහිත්‍යය	891.21	ව්‍යාපාර : සිංහල සාහිත්‍ය	491.485
පද්‍ය : සිංහල : සාහිත්‍යය	891.481	ලෝක : ක්‍රියාත්මක ධර්මය	226
වර්ෂ ගිවිසුම : වෙළඳ : ක්‍රියාත්මක අගම	221	සංස්කෘත : සාහිත්‍ය	491.2
පාලි : සාහිත්‍යය	891.37	සිංහල සාහිත්‍ය	491.48
පාලි : සාහිත්‍ය	491.37	සිංහල : වාර්ෂික ප්‍රකාශන	059.9148
ප්‍රකාශන : ඉංග්‍රීසි සාහිත්‍යය	823	සිංහල : සාහිත්‍යය	891.48

## இலங்கைத் தேசிய நூற்பட்டியல்

### பொருள் வகுப்புப் பகுதி

#### 1 0 0 தத்துவம்

##### 1 3 0 உளவியல், மறைபொருள்

133 - மறைபொருள் உணர்தல்

133.44 - மந்திரம்

ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்

மந்திரம் = Mantras or Incantations /

ஜோன் ஸ்காடர் - 6 ம் பதிப்பு -

யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1884. - ப. 4.

133.5 - சோதிடம்

சோதி சாத்திரம்

தமிழ் மொழி பெயர்ப்பு உள்ளம்

உடையான். - யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1848. -

ப. [326].

##### 1 5 0 உளவியல்

கில்னர், ஜே.

மனக்கவலைஞான மூலாதாரம் /

ஜே. கில்னர். - யாழ்ப்பாணம் :

யூனியன் அச்சகம், 1871. -

ப. 140, 34

உரை ஆங்கிலத்திலும், தமிழிலும்

##### 1 6 0 அளவையியல்

160.03 - அகராதி

ஏ வொக்காபிலறி (இன் இங்கிலிஸ் அன்ட் தமிழ்)

ஒவ் ரெக்னிக்கல் ரேர்ம்ஸ் அஸ் யூஸ்ட்

இன் லொஜிக் அன்ட் மெட்டா பிசிக்ஸ். -

யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1860. -

ப. 12, 17

#### 1 7 0 ஒழுக்கவியல்

ஒளவையார்

முதுமொழி / ஒளவையார். -

மானிப்பாய், 1835. - ப. 16

சாரா

துய்யநடை = Old Sarah or walk of purity /

சாரா ; மொழிபெயர்ப்பு

எஸ். ஸ்போல்டிங். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -

யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1842. -

ப. 12

(பூர் சாரா இல. 583)

#### 2 0 0 சமயம்

திரியாங்கம் அஸசுகூம் ஆண்டு. -

யாழ்ப்பாணம் : யாழ் சமய நம்பிக்கை

சங்கம், 1849. - ப. 48

201 - தத்துவம்

டொட்றிஜ், பிலிப்

மெய்ஞ்ஞானோதய விருத்தி / பிலிப்

டொட்றிஜ். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,

1848. - ப. 339

205 - சஞ்சிகைகள்

உதயதாரகை = Morning Star. -

யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1845 - 1855. -

தொகுதி. v (-xv)

தமிழ், ஆங்கிலம்

**206 - வேதாகமசபை**

யாழ்ப்பாணம் வேதாகமசபை  
வேதாகம சங்கத்தின் மகோற்சவத்தைப்  
பற்றிய புத்தகம். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1853. - ப. 24

**2 2 0 பைபிள்**

தினபோதம். - 3ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம் : யாழ் சமய நம்பிக்கைச்  
சபை, 1849. - ப. 324

பூர், டானியல்  
வேதமொழி... அறிவித்தல் /  
டானியல் பூர். - 3ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1844. - ப. 12

**பைபிள்**

திருவாக்குப் புராணம் / பதிப்பாசிரியர்  
வண. சீ. சீ. மகதூர். - யாழ்ப்பாணம் ;  
1866. - ப. 206

மக்டவ், ஜோன், ஆர்.  
சத்திய வாசகன் / ஜே. ஆர். மக்டவ். -  
2ம் பதிப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1859. ப. 71

வேதவாக்கியங்கள். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம் : அமெரிக்கன் மிசன்  
அச்சகம், 1844. - ப. 44

**220.7 - பொழிப்பு**

சத்திய வேதப் பொழிப்பு. - 4ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1857. -  
ப. i, [545]

**223.2 - தோத்திரம்**

தாவீதின் சங்கீதங்கள். - யாழ்ப்பாணம் :  
யாழ் அன்சிலறி வேதாகமச் சங்கம்,  
1861. - ப. 274

**225 - புதிய ஏற்பாடு**

புதிய ஏற்பாடு. - கொழும்பு. -  
1759. -

புதிய ஏற்பாடு / மொழிபெயர்ப்பு  
சீ. ஈ. ஈ. நேயின்ஸ். - யாழ்ப்பாணம் :  
யாழ் அன்சிலறி வேதாகமச் சங்கம்,  
1843. - ப. 670

**226 - சுவிசேசங்களும் நடபடிகளும்****226.4 - லூக்கா**

லூக்கா என்பவன் எழுதின சுவிசேசம். -  
மானிப்பாய், 1862. -  
ப. 169

**226.9 - மலைப்பிரசங்கம்**

இயேசுநாதர் மலையின்மேற் சொன்ன  
பிரசங்கத்தின் விஸ்தரிப்பு. -  
3ம் பதிப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1843. - ப. 24

**2 3 0 கிறிஸ்தவ இறைமையியல்****235 - புனிதர்கள்****235.2 - ஞானிகள்**

பேர்சிவல், பீற்றர்  
அருளவதாரம் = Incarnate Grace. /  
பீற்றர் பேர்சிவல். - 3ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1842. -  
ப. 47



**236 - இம்மை மறுமை கோட்பாடு**  
**236.24 - மோட்சம்**

பரதேசி மோட்ச பிரமாணம் / மொழி  
பெயர்ப்பு எல். ஸ்போல்டிங். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1853. - ப. 361, ix  
இரண்டு பாகங்கள்

**2 4 0 கிறிஸ்தவ அறம், பக்தி மத**  
**சாத்திரம்**

நடன நட்டம் = Evils of Comedies. -  
2ம் பதிப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1842. - ப. 121

வெறி விலகல். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1844. -  
ப. 8

**241 - அறக்கோட்பாடுகள்**

சாலோமோனின் நீதி மொழிகள். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம் : அமெரிக்க வேதாகமச்  
சங்கம், 1845. - ப. 148

**241.52 - பத்துக்கட்டளைகள்**

ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்  
இரண்டாங் கற்பனை விளக்கம் = Exposition  
of the second commandment /  
ஜோன் ஸ்காடர். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1843. - ப. 16

ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்  
எதிர்மொழிக்கு மறுமொழி = The ten  
Commandments ... contrasted with the  
Decalogue of the Roman Church /  
ஜோன் ஸ்காடர். - 3ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1843. - ப. 4

**241.66 - பாலியல்**

சனனே ந்திரியங்கள். - யழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1854. - ப. 24

**242 - பக்தி இலக்கியம்**

நற்புத்தி. - 2ம் பதிப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம்  
1844. - ப. 12

பக்தி நாட்டம். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1842. - ப. 12

மல்லிகம் முதலியார்  
ஞானோதயம் / மல்லிகம் முதலியார் ;  
2ம் பதிப்பு, 1841. - ப. 16

**245 - பத்திப் பாடல்கள்**

இயேசுநாயகர் திருச்சதகம். -  
மானிப்பாய், 1850. - ப. 114

ஞானகீத சங்கிரகம். - யாழ்ப்பாணம் :  
யாழ் சமய நம்பிக்கை சங்கம்,  
1846. - ப. xvi, 11, 420, xcii

ஞானப்பாட்டுகள். - மானிப்பாய் :  
அமெரிக்கன் மிசன் அச்சகம், 1854. -  
ப. i, iii, iii, 476, xx.i

**248 - கிறிஸ்தவ அனுபவம், பயிற்சி, வாழ்வு**

நையிட், டபிள்யூ.  
ஞானதீபிகை / நையிட், டபிள்யூவும்  
வின்சிலோ மைறன். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1854. - ப. 36

**2 5 0 திருச்சபைகள்**

**252 - உபதேசங்கள்**

உறய்டெல்பேர்க், கற்றெசிசிம்  
கத்தகிசுமுஸ் ... கிறீஸ்ததனமான  
தேவாராதனையின் உபதேசம் /  
கற்றெசிசிம் உறய்டெல்பேர்க். -  
கொழும்பு. 1754. -  
ப. vi, xxxv, 144

**2 6 0 கிறிஸ்தவ சமுதாயமும், தேவாலயக் கட்டிடக்கலையும்**

**261 - சமூக இறைமையும், சமயங்களிற் கிடையிலான தொடர்பும்**

பூர், டானியல்

உண்மை நாட்டம் = The search after truth/  
டானியல் பூர். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1842. - ப. 12

**262 - கிறிஸ்தவ தேவாலயம் தொடர்பானது**

ஸ்காடர் ஜோன்

நற்கருணைக் குறைபாடு = On withholding  
the cup from the Laity /  
ஜோன் ஸ்காடர். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1844. -  
ப. 16

**262.1 - நடைமுறைப்படுத்துவோர்**

ஸ்காடர் ஜோன்

குரு விவாக விளக்கம் = On the marriage  
Priests / ஜோன் ஸ்காடர். -  
2ம் பதிப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1844. - ப. 20

மெளல்ட், சார்ள்ஸ்

போதகர் இலக்கணம் / சார்ள்ஸ்  
மெளல்ட். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1844. -  
ப. 24

**262.9 - தேவாலயச்சட்டம்**

ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்

நேச நிருபம் = Friendly Epistle /  
ஜோன் ஸ்காடர். - 4ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1843. - ப. 20

**2 9 0 ஒப்பீட்டுச் சமயமும் கிறிஸ்தவ சமயம் தவிர்ந்த சமயங்களும்**

**291 - சமய ஒப்பியல்**

**291.17 - சமயங்களுக்கிடையிலான தொடர்பு கரோல், டி. விஸ்வநாதபிள்ளை**

சுப்பிரதீபம் / சீ. டி. விஸ்வநாதபிள்ளை. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1857. - ப. viii, 60

கன்பர்கோல்ட்

சொன்னராயனாகும் சருவலோக இராச  
னுக்கும் உண்டான வியாச்சியம் / கன்பர்  
கோல்ட். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1857. - ப. 36

நீக்ரோ

சம்பாசனை / நீக்ரோ ; மொழி  
பெயர்ப்பு டபிள்யூ. அட்லி. -  
2ம் பதிப்பு, 1844. - ப. 115

ப்ரென் ரொபேட்

சமயபரீட்சை / ரொபேட் ப்ரென். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1858. -  
ப. ii, 463

பிலிப், ஜே.

இந்தமத பாப்புமத சம்பந்த தீபம் =  
Resemblance between paganism and  
Roman Catholicism /  
ஜே. பிலிப். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1842. - ப. 16

ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்

உரோமை மார்க்கத்தார் கொடுக்கிற  
எதிர் மொழிக்கு மறுமொழி = Address  
to Roman Catholics /  
ஜோன் ஸ்காடர். - 3ம் பதிப்பு -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1843. - ப. 28

**291.5 - கடமைகள்**

பிலிப், பி.

துன்னெறிவிலக்கு = Renunciation of evil  
ways, or an account of  
Philip. P. of Birmingham / பி. பிலிப் ;  
மொழிபெயர்ப்பு ஜே. நைமிட். -  
3ம் பதிப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1844. - ப. 16

**294 - இந்திய சமயங்கள்**

**294.5 - இந்து சமயம்**

**294.5076 - வினாவிடை**

ஆறுமுகநாவலர்

சைவவினாவிடை / ஆறுமுகநாவலர். -  
சென்னை, 1875. - ப. ii, 193  
தொகுதி ii

**294.5925 - புராணம்**

சேக்கிழார்

பெரியபுராணம் என்று வழங்குகின்ற  
திருத்தொண்டர் புராணம் / சேக்கிழார். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1852. -  
ப. [252]

**297 - இல்லாம்****297.17 - சமயங்களுக்கிடையிலான தொடர்பு**

டானியல்

சமவாதம் / டானியல். - 2ம் பதிப்பு. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1844. -  
ப. 121

**3 0 0 சமூக விஞ்ஞானம்****3 4 0 சட்டம்**

தேசவழமை. - கொழும்பு, 1862. -  
ப. vii, 104

**3 7 0 கல்வி****372 - ஆரம்பக் கல்வி****372.6 - மொழி**

சிறுபிள்ளைகள் வாசிக்கப் பழகிறதற்காகச்  
செய்த புத்தகம். - மானிப்பாய்,  
1835. -  
பகுதி 1  
ப. 48

சிறுபிள்ளைகள் வாசிக்கப் பழகிறதற்காகச்  
செய்த புத்தகம். - மானிப்பாய்,  
1835. -  
பகுதி 2  
ப. 48

**372.7 - கணிதம்**

பாலகணிதம். - யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1849. -  
ப. 179

**3 9 0 பழக்க வழக்கங்களும் நாடோடிக்  
கதைகளும்****392 - வாழ்க்கை பழக்க வழக்கங்கள்  
398.2 - நாடோடி இலக்கியம்**

ஜோசேப்பு, ஏ.

கோப்பிக் கிருஷிக் சூம்மி /  
ஏ. ஜோசேப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1869. - ப. 1.71, 22

**398.9 - பழமொழிகள்****398.994811 - தமிழ் பழமொழிகள்**

பேர்சிவல், பீற்றல்

திருட்டாந்த சங்கிரகம் = A collection of  
proverbs in Tamil with their translation  
in English /  
பீற்றர் பேர்சிவல். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1843. - ப. i, 226

**4 0 0 மொழி****494.811 - தமிழ் மொழி**

பேர்குஷன், ஏ. எம்.

இங்கே வா = Inge Va or the Sinna  
Durai's pocket Tamil Guide /  
ஏ. எம். பேர்குஷன். - கொழும்பு,  
1878. - ப. [69]

**494.8113 - அகராதிகள்**

பெயரகராதி. - யாழ்ப்பாணம் :  
யாழ்ப்பாணம் புத்தக சங்கம், 1842. -  
ப. iv, 771, xxii

**494.8115 - இலக்கணம்**

ஆறுமுகநாவலர்

இலக்கணச் சுருக்கம் / ஆறுமுகநாவலர். -  
சென்னை, 1874. - ப. i, 237

ஆறுமுகநாவலர்

இலக்கண வினாலிடை / ஆறுமுகநாவலர். -  
சென்னை, 1875. -  
கொகுதி ii  
ப. 70

இலக்கண நூற் சுருக்கம். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1848. - ப. 43

பவநந்தி அடிகள்

நன்னூ ன் மூலமும்..... விருத்தியுரையும் /  
பவநந்தி அடிகள் ; பதிப்பாசிரியர்  
ஆறுமுகநாவலர். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
1851. - ப. 312, vii

### 5 0 0 தாய விஞ்ஞானம்

#### 5 2 0 வான சாத்திரம்

ஆனல்ட், ஜே. ஆர்.  
வான சாத்திரம் / ஜே. ஆர். ஆர்னல்ட். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1861. -  
ப. ii, 71

### 8 0 0 இலக்கியம்

809 - இலக்கியங்களிற்கிடையிலான சரித்திரம்,  
விபரண, விமர்சனம்

809.1 - புலவர்கள்

காசிசெட்டி சைமன்  
தமிழ் புலவர்கள் / சைமன் காசிசெட்டி. -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1859. -  
ப. v, 122

894.811 - தமிழ் இலக்கியம்

894.8112 நாடகம்

முத்துக்குமாரசாமி, சோ.  
அரிச்சந்திர / சோ. முத்துக்குமாரசாமி,  
1863

894.8113 - நாவல்கள்

அஸ்வா கோசா  
வச்சிரஞ்சி / கோசா அஸ்வா ; மொழி  
பெயர்ப்பு பி. பேர்சிவல். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1851. ப. 41  
மூலப்பிரதி சமஸ்கிருதத்தில்

ஆணிமுத்து = The Pearl of Great price. -  
2ம் பதிப்பு. - யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1843  
ப. 8

காத்தா சின்தாமணி ; பதிப்பாசிரியர்  
ஏ. சந்தியாபிள்ளை சந்திரவர்ணம்  
முதலியார், 1875, -  
ப. viii. 162

மோர் உறன்னா

காவலப்பன் கதை / உறன்னா மோர். -  
யாழ்ப்பாணம், 1856. -  
ப. 36

### 9 0 0 பொதுப்புவியியல், சரித்திரம்

909 - உலக சரித்திரம்

ஆர்னல்ட், ஜே. ஆர்.  
சாதாரண இதிகாசம் /  
ஜே. ஆர். ஆர்னல்ட். - யாழ்ப்பாணம்,  
[வெ. இ], 1858. -  
ப. xiv, 480

954 - இந்தியா

954.93- இலங்கை

யாழ்ப்பாண வைபவம் / பாதிப்பாசிரியர்  
வி. வி. சதாசிவம்பிள்ளை. -  
சென்னை, 1884. -  
ப. ii, 71

**ஆசிரிய, தலையங்க, தொடர் அட்டவணை**

அரிச்சந்திர. (முத்துக்குமாரசுவாமி, சோ)	894.8112	எதிர்மொழிக்கு மறுமொழி (ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்)	241.52
அருளவதாரம் (பேர்சிவல், பீற்றர்)	235.2	ஒளவையார். முதுமொழி	170
அஸ்வா கோசா. வச்சிரஞ்சி	894.8113	கத்தகிசுமுஸ...கிறிஸ்தமன தேவாரா தனையின் உபதேசம். (உறய்டெல்பேர்க் கற்றெசிசிம்)	252
ஆணிமுத்து	894.8113	கம்பகோல்ட். சொன்னராயனுக்கும் சருவ லோக இராசனுக்கும் உண்டான வியாச்சியம்	291.17
ஆர்னல்ட், ஜே. ஆர். சாதாரண இதிகாசம்	909	கரோல் டீ. விஸ்வநாதபிள்ளை. சுப்பிரதீபம்	291.17
ஆர்னல்ட், ஜே. ஆர். வான சாஸ்திரம்	520	காசிசெட்டி சைமன். தமிழ்ப்புலவர்கள்	809.1
ஆறுமுகநாவலர் இலக்கணச் சுருக்கம்	498.8115	காத்தா சிந்தாமணி	894.8113
ஆறுமுகநாவலர். இலக்கண வினாவிடை	494.8115	காவலப்பன் கதை (மோர் உறன்னா)	894.8113
ஆறுமுகநாவலர். சைவவினாவிடை	294.5076	கில்னர், ஜே. மனக்கவலைஞான மூலாதாரம்	150
ஆறுமுகநாவலர் (பதிப்பாசிரியர்) <u>பார்க்க</u> பவநந்தி அடிகள்		குரு விவாக விளக்கம் (ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்)	262.1
இங்கே வா. (பேர்குஷன். ஏ. எம்.)	494.811	கோப்பிக் கிருஷிக் கும்மி (யோசேப்பு, ஏ.)	392.2
இந்துமத பாப்புமத சம்பந்த தீபம். (பிலிப், ஜே.)	291.17	சத்தியவாசகன் (மக்டவ், ஜோன். ஆர்)	220
இயேசுநாதர் மலையின்மேற் சொன்ன பிரசங்கத்தின் விஸ்தரிப்பு	226.9	சத்திய வேதப் பொழிப்பு	220.7
இயேசுநாயகர் திருச்சதகம்	245	சதவாதம் (டானியல்)	297.17
இரண்டாங் கற்பனை விளக்கம் (ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்)	241.52	சதாசிவம்பிள்ளை, வி. வி. (பதிப்பாசிரியர்) <u>பார்க்க</u> யாழ்ப்பாணம் வைபவம்	
இலக்கணச் சுருக்கம். (ஆறுமுகநாவலர்)	498.8115	சந்திரவர்ணம் ஏ. சந்தியாபிள்ளை (பதிப்பாசிரி யர்) <u>பார்க்க</u> காத்தா சிந்தாமணி	
இலக்கண நூற் சுருக்கம்	494.8115	சம்பாஷணை (நீக்ரோ)	291.17
இலக்கண வினாவிடை. (ஆறுமுகநாவலர்)	494.8115	சமய பரீட்சை (ப்ரென் ரொபேட்)	291.17
உண்மை நாட்டம் (பூர் டானியல்)	261	சனநேந்திரியங்கள்	241.66
உதயதாரகை	205	சாதாரண இதிகாசம் (ஆர்னல்ட், ஜே. ஆர்)	909
உரோமை மார்க்கத்தார் கொடுக்கிற எதிர் மொழிக்கு மறுமொழி (ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்)	291.17		
உள்ளம் உடையான் (மொழிபெயர்ப்பு) <u>பார்க்க</u> சோதி சாத்திரம்			

சாரா. துய்யநடை	170	நற்புத்தி	242
சாலோமோனின் நீதி மொழிகள்	241	நன்னூன் மூலமும்...விருத்தியுரையும் (பவநந்தி அடிகள்)	494.8115
சிறுபிள்ளைகள் வாசிக்கப் பழகிறதற்காகச் செய்த புத்தகம்	372.6	நீக்ரோ. சம்பாஷனை	291.17
சுப்பிரதீபம் (கரோல் ம. விஸ்வநாதபிள்ளை)	291.17	நேச நிருபம் (ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்)	262.9
சேக்கிழார். பெரியபுராணம் என்று வழங்கு கின்ற திருத்தொண்டர் புராணம்	294.5925	நையிட், டபிள்யூ. ஞானதீபிகை	248
சைவவினாவிடை (ஆறுமுகநாவலர்)	294.5076	நையிட், ஜே. (மொழிபெயர்ப்பு) <u>பார்க்க</u> பிலிப், பி)	
சொன்ன ராயனுக்கும் சருவலோக இராசனுக்கும் உண்டான வியாசசியம் (கன்பர்கோல்ட்)	291.17	ப்ரேன் ரொபேட். சமயபீட்சை	291.17
சோதி சாத்திரம்	133.5	பக்தி நாட்டம்	242
ஞானகீத சங்கிரகம்	245	பரதேசி மோட்ச பிரயாணம்	236.24
ஞானதீபிகை (நையிட், டபிள்யூ)	248	பவநந்தி அடிகள். நன்னூன் மூலமும்... விருத்தியுரையும்	494.8115
ஞானப்பாட்டுகள்	245	பாலகணிதம்	372.7
ஞானோதயம் (மல்லிகம் முதலியார்)	242	பிலிப், பி. துன்னெறிவிலக்கு	291.5
டானியல். சமவாதம்	297.17	பிலிப், ஜே. இந்துமத பாப்புமத சம்பந்த தீபம்	291.17
டொட்ரிஜ் பிலிப். மெய்ஞ்ஞானோதய விருத்தி	201	புதிய எற்பாடு	225
தமிழ் புலவர்கள் (சைமன் காசிசெட்டி)	809.1	பூர் டானியல். உண்மை நாட்டம்	261
தாவீதின் சங்கீதங்கள்	232.2	பூர் டானியல். வேதமொழி...அறிவித்தல்	220
திரியாங்கம் தஆஸசிகூம் ஆண்டு	200	பெயரகராதி	494.8113
திருட்டாந்த சங்கிரகம் (பேர்சிவல், பீற்றர்)	398.994811	பெரியபுராணம் என்று வழங்குகின்ற திருத் தொண்டர் புராணம் (சேக்கிழார்)	294.5925
திருவாக்குப் புராணம் (பைபிள்)	220	பேர்சிவல், பி. (மொழிபெயர்ப்பு) <u>பார்க்க</u> அஸ்வா கோசா	
தினபோதம்	220	பேர்சிவல் பீற்றர். அருளவதாரம்	235.2
துய்யநடை (சாரா)	170	பேர்சிவல் பீற்றர். திருட்டாந்த சங்கிரகம்	398.994811
துன்னெறி விலக்கு (பிலிப், பி.)	291.5	பேர்குஷன். ஏ. எம். இங்கே வா	494.811
தேசவழமை	340	பைபிள். திருவாக்குப் புராணம்	220
நடனநட்டம்	240	போதகர் இலக்கணம் (மெளல்ட், சார்ள்ஸ்)	262.1
நற்கருணைக் குறைபாடு (ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்)	262	மக்டவ், ஜோன். ஆர். சத்திய வாசகன்	220

மந்திரம் (ஸ்காடர், ஜோன்)	133.44	வேதவாக்கியங்கள்	220
மல்லிகம் முதலியார். ஞானோதயம்	242	வேதாகம சங்கத்தின் மகோற்சவத்தைப் பற்றிய புத்தகம் (யாழ்ப்பாணம் வேதாகமச்சபை)	206
மணக்கவலைஞான மூலாதாரம் (கில்னர், ஜே.)	150	ஏ வொக்காபிலறி (இன் இங்கிலிஸ் அன்ட் தமிழ்) ஒவ் ரெக்னிக்கல் ரேம்ஸ் அஸ் யூஸ்ட் இன் லொஜிக் அன்ட் மெட்டா பிசிக்ஸ்	160.03
முத்துக்குமாரசுவாமி, சோ. அரிச்சந்திர	894.8112	றேயின்ஸ், சீ. ஈ. ஈ. (மொழிபெயர்ப்பு) பார்க்க புதிய ஏற்பாடு	
முதுமொழி (ஒளவையார்)	170	ஸ்காடர் ஜோன். இரண்டாங் கற்பனை விளக்கம்	241.52
மெய்ஞ்ஞானோதய விருத்தி (டொட்றிஜ் பிலிப்)	201	ஸ்காடர் ஜோன். உரோமை மார்க்கத்தார் கொடுக்கிற எதிர் மொழிக்கு மறுமொழி	291.17
மோர் ஹன்னா. காவலப்பன்கதை	894.8113	ஸ்காடர் ஜோன். எதிர்மொழிக்கு மறுமொழி	241.52
மெளல்ட் சார்ள்ஸ். போதகர் இலக்கணம்	262.1	ஸ்காடர் ஜோன். குரு விவாகவிளக்கம்	262.1
யாழ்ப்பாணம் வேதாகமச்சபை. வேதாகமச் சங்கத்தின் மகோற்சவத்தைப் பற்றிய புத்தகம்	206	ஸ்காடர் ஜோன். நற்கருணைக்குறைபாடு	262
யாழ்ப்பாண வைபவம்	954.93	ஸ்காடர் ஜோன். நேச நிருபம்	262.9
யேசேப்பு ஏ. கோப்பிக் கிருஷிக் கும்மி	392.2	ஸ்காடர் ஜோன். மந்திரம்	133.44
லூக்கா என்பவன் எழுதிய சுவிசேஷம்	226.4	ஸ்போல்டிங், எல். (மொழிபெயர்ப்பு) பார்க்க சாரா	
வச்சிரசூசி (அஸ்வா கோசா)	894.8113	ஸ்போல்டிங், எல். (மொழிபெயர்ப்பு) பார்க்க பரதேசி மோட்ச பிரயாணம்	
வண. மகதூர், சீ. சீ. (பதிப்பாசிரியர்) பார்க்க பையிள்		ஹய்டெல்பேர்க் கற்றெசிசிம். கத்தகிசமுஸ்.. கிறிஸ்துமான் தேவாராதனயின் உபதேசம்	252
வானசாஸ்திரம். (ஆர்னல்ட், ஜே. ஆர்)	520		
வெறிவிலகல்	240		
வேதமொழி... அறிவித்தல் (பூர், டானியல்)	220		

## பொருள் அட்டவணை

அளவையியல்	160	தத்துவம்	100
அறக்கோட்பாடுகள் : பக்தி மத சாத்திரம்	241	தமிழ் இலக்கியம்	894.811
ஆரம்பக் கல்வி	372	தமிழ் மொழி	494.811
இந்து சமயம்	294.5	திருச்சபைகள்	250
இலக்கணம் : தமிழ்	494.8115	தேவாலயக்கட்டிடக்கலை : கிறிஸ்தவ சமுதாயமும், தேவாலயக் கட்டிடக் கலையும்	262
இலக்கியம்	800	நாடகம் : தமிழ்	894.8112
இலங்கை : சரித்திரம்	954.93	நாடோடி இலக்கியம்	398.2
இஸ்லாம்	297	நாவல்கள் : தமிழ்	894.8113
உலக சரித்திரம்	909	பக்தி இலக்கியம் : கிறிஸ்தவ சமயம்	242
உளவியல்	150	பக்திப் பாடல்கள் : கிறிஸ்தவ சமயம்	245
உளவியல் மறை பொருள்	130	பழக்க வழக்கங்களும் நாடோடிக் கதைகளும்	390
ஒழுக்கவியல்	170	புதிய ஏற்பாடு : பைபிள்	225
கல்வி	370	பைபிள்	220
கிறிஸ்தவ அறம், பக்கி மத சாத்திரம்	240	பைபிள் : கிறிஸ்தவ சமயம்	220
கிறிஸ்தவ அனுபவம், பயிற்சி, வாழ்வு : கிறிஸ்தவ அறம்	248	பொதுப் புவியியல், சரித்திரம்	900
கிறிஸ்தவ இறைமையியல்	230	மலைப்பிரசங்கம் : கிறிஸ்தவ சமயம்	226.9
கிறிஸ்தவ சமுதாயமும், தேவாலயக் கட்டிடக் கலையும்	260	மறைபொருள் உணர்தல் : தத்துவம்	133
சட்டம்	340	மொழி	400
சமய ஒப்பியல்	291	வாழ்க்கை பழக்க வழக்கங்கள்	392
சமயம்	200	வான சாத்திரம்	520
சமூக விஞ்ஞானம்	300		
சுவிசேசங்களும் நடப்புகளும் : கிறிஸ்தவ சமயம்	226		
சோதிடம் : தத்துவம்	133.5		

\* \* \* \*



## THE SRI LANKA NATIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

### SUBJECT SECTION

#### 0 0 0 GENERAL WORKS

##### 0 1 0 BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND CATALOGUES

##### **016.8088 – Collection of literary works. Sanskrit, Pali & Sinhala**

D'Alwis, James  
A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and  
Sinhalese literary works of Ceylon / by  
James D'Alwis. – Colombo :  
Government Printer, 1870.  
Vol. I. – xxx, 243p.; 23cm. (RAS 0006165)

The Ceylon temperance journal. – Kandy:  
Katukellay Street Press, 1853.  
Vol. 2/1. – 40p.; 18cm. (UPL D 14)

The friend. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission  
Press, 1872.  
Vol. III, No. 29. – 65 – 80p.; 20cm.  
A monthly magazine of literature and  
religion in Ceylon (UPL O 1070)

The illustrated literary supplement to  
examiner. – Colombo : Examiner  
Office, 1875/1876.  
Vol. I & II. – [278] p.; 32cm.  
(UPL E 4, E 269)

##### 0 5 0 GENERAL PERIODICALS

The Ceylon quarterly magazine. – Colombo:  
Vanderstraaten & Co., 1871.  
June 1871. – 165p.; 22cm. (UPL J 153)

The Ceylon quarterly magazine. – Colombo: The  
Phoenix Printing Works, 1871. Sept.  
1871. – 165p.; 24cm. (UPL J 136)

After school. – Colombo: Examiner Press, 1876.

Vol. I, No. 1, 2 & 4. – 24; 24; 26p.; 20cm.  
(UPL O 1070)

The journal of the Ceylon branch of the Royal  
Asiatic Society. – Colombo :  
Government Printer, – [1855 ?], 1881, 1882.  
Vol. 2, No. 4 – 8 (1848 – 55). – various  
paging; 20cm. (UPL J 32)

Vol. 6, No. 20–21 (1879–1880). – various  
paging; 20cm. (UPL J 53)

Vol. 7, No. 23–25 (1881–82). – various  
paging; 20cm. (UPL J 51)

Ceylon magazine. – Colombo: Herald Press,  
1841.  
Vol. I (V). – various paging; 22cm.  
(UPL D 118)

The journal of the Ceylon branch of the Royal  
Asiatic Society 1865 – 70. – Colombo :  
F. Fonseka, 1866.  
Vol. 4, No. 13–15 (1865–70). – 196p.;  
18cm. (UPL J 55)

Ceylon Miscellany / ed. by Power Edward  
Rawdon. – Colombo : Church Mission Press.  
Vol. I (1842). – 113 – 224p.; 22cm.  
(UPL D 45)  
Vol. II (1843). – various paging; 22cm.  
(UPL D 46)

Journal of the Ceylon branch of the Royal Asiatic  
Society 1870 – 74. – Colombo: Ceylon  
Times Office, 1871.  
Vol. 5, No. 16–19(1870–74). – various  
paging; 20cm. (UPL J 54)

Missionary gleaner and ecclesiastical reporter. –  
Colombo : [s.n.], 1864, 1865.  
Vol. I, March 1864. – 61 – 90p.; 20cm.

Vol. VI, April 1865. – 120 – 152p.;  
20cm. (UPL O 1070)

Once a month. – Colombo: P.E.Vangeyzel &  
Co., 1873.

Vol. I, No. 2 – 10. – 26 – 240p.; 20cm.

Vol. I, No. 4 – 6. – 58 – 105p.; 20cm.  
(UPL O 1070)

Young Ceylon. – Colombo: [s.n.], 1850.

Vol. 1/1, Feb. 1850. – 90p.

Monthly. (UPL J 157)

## 1 0 0 PHILOSOPHY & PSYCHOLOGY

### 1 2 0 EPISTEMOLOGY, CAUSATION HUMANKIND

#### **128.2 – Mind**

Muthukistna Rev., G.R.

An essay on the human mind / by Rev.

G.R.Muthukistna. – Colombo : Examiner  
Press ,1849. – iv, 58p.; 20cm. (UPL F 96)

### 1 5 0 PSYCHOLOGY

#### **153 – Mental processes**

Kilner Rev., J.

Elements of mental science / by Rev. J.

Kilner. – Jaffna : The Union Press, 1871. –  
140, 34p.; 17cm.

Text in English and Tamil. (UPL O 820)

### 1 7 0 ETHICS

#### **176 – Ethics of sex**

Pativrata vadaya = controversy on chastity. –

Colombo : Alexander Kaldera, 1881. –

75p.; 21cm. (UPL G 632)

## 2 0 0 RELIGION

### 2 2 0 BIBLE

#### **220.6 – Interpretation and criticism of Bible**

Bible

Clavis Biblica = A compendium of  
scriptural knowledge : a general view of the  
contents of the Old and New Testaments/  
by Adam Clarke. – London : J. and T.  
Clarke, 1920. – 32, viii, 67p.; 19cm.  
Originally drawn up for the instruction of  
two teerunanxies, or high priests of  
Budhoo from the island of Ceylon.

(RAS 000187)

#### **221 – Old Testament**

Bible

Bible, O. T. Pentateuch

The Holy Bible. – Colombo : Wesleyan  
Mission Press, 1854. – 579p.

Translated into Sinhalese. (RAS 002420)

#### **225 – New Testament**

Bible

The Sinhalese translation of the New  
Testament of our Lord Saviour Jesus  
Christ. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission  
Press, 1817. – 800p.; 22cm. ( )

### 2 3 0 CHRISTIAN DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY

Bronsveld, Sigisbertus Abrahamsz

Kort Begryp der christelyke veligie.... / by

Sigisbertus Abrahamsz Bronsveld. –

Colombo : Johann Bernhard Amhardt,  
1754. – 40p.

Christian doctrines, text in Dutch and  
Tamil. (RAS 0003675)

#### **232 – Christology**

##### **232.901 – Life of Jesus**

Moreau, Idelphouse Polydore

Further remarks on a review on "Renan's  
life of Jesus" / by Idelphouse Polydore

Moreau. – Colombo : Francis Fonseka,  
1865. – 52p.; 21cm. (UPL F 98)

Boake, Barcroft

Scepticism and Positivism: a lecture and a review / by Barcroft Boake. – Colombo: Examiner Press, 1864. – 78p.; 20cm.

(UPL E 266)

### 234 – Salvation

Fanshaw, Thomas

Righteousness and salvation : a sermon preached at Colombo / by Thomas Fanshaw. – Colombo : Nicholas Bergman, 1817. – 28p.; 19cm.

(RAS 000187)

### 2 4 0 CHRISTIAN MORAL & DEVOTIONAL THEOLOGY

#### 242.2 – Prayers

Letters in Ceylon Examiner on book of

Prayer. – [s. 1.] : [s.n.], 1865. – 78p.; 18cm.

(UPL O 830)

### 2 5 0 LOCAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND CHRISTIAN RELIGIOUS ORDER

#### 252 – Sermons

Bailey, B.

Funeral customs on the death of Sir William Rough / by B. Bailey. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1838. – 23p.; 20cm.  
Also classified at 393.9

(UPL O 688)

Boake Rev. Barcroft, A. B.

A sermon preached in Trinity church, Colombo on Sunday June 1, 1851 / by Rev. A. B. Boake Barcroft. – Colombo: Cotta Church Mission Press, 1851. – 30p.; 18cm.

(UPL O 275)

Callaway, John

Dose sermons de lingo de Portuguesa de Ceylon [Twelve sermons in Portuguese] / by John Callaway. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1823. – 108p.; 18cm.

(UPL E 319)

Langdon, Rev. S.

The unworldly kingdom : series of sermons / by Rev. S. Langdon. – Colombo : Ceylon Observer Press, 1879. 41p.; 17cm.

(UPL O 769)

Wesley Rev. John

Sermons / by Rev. John Wesley. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1876. – 199p.; 21cm.

(UPL L 96)

#### 252.67 – Feast. St. Andrews

Appoohamy Upasakeralle

Feast of St. Andrews / by Upasakeralle Appoohamy. – [s.i.] : [s.n.], 1865. – 10p.; 21cm.

A translation of a letter by a native of Ceylon.

(UPL O 712)

### 2 6 0 CHRISTIAN LOCAL THEOLOGY AND ECCLESIASTICAL THEOLOGY

#### 262.14 – Local Clergy

An Anglican clergyman versus Latin and Jesuits.

Colombo : Francis Fonseka, 1866. – iii, 52p.; 23cm.

(UPL 842)

#### 263.91 – Christmas

Lorenz, Charles Ambrose

The Christmas debates of the island of Ceylon 1860 – 1865 / by Charles Ambrose Lorenz. – Colombo : Maitland & Co., 1866. – ix, 84p.; plates; 22cm. (UPL 271789)

#### 266 – Missions

Daniel, E.

Missionary labours in the jungles of Ceylon / by E. Daniel. – Kandy : Baptist Mission Press, 1843. – 62p.; 18cm. ( )

Hardy, R. Spence

Jubilee memorials of the Wesleyan Mission, South Ceylon 1814 – 1864 / by R. Spence Hardy. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1864. – iv, 336p. (RAS 000843)

Mullens, Joseph

Revised statistics of missions in India and Ceylon / by Joseph Mullens. – London : W. H. Dalton, 1853. – 29p.; 19cm. (RAS 000187)

**268 – Religious education**

**268.432 – Children**

An historical catechism for children and youth / ed. by James Charter. – Colombo : The Wesleyan Mission Press, 1819. – 68p.; 14cm. (UPL O 614)

**2 8 0 CHRISTIAN CHURCH**

**283.42 – Church of England**

Buchanan, D. D.

An address delivered before the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East, to the Revd. Messrs. Greenwood and Norton, of the established Church of England, proceedings as Missionaries to the island of Ceylon; and to the Revd. Messrs. Schnarre and Rhenius of the German Lutheran Church proceedings as Missionaries to the coast of Coromandel/ by D. D. Buchanan. – London: Society's Booksellers, 1819. – 67p.; 19cm. (RAS 000187)

**284.8 – Constitutional Churches**

Further observations on ecclesiastical jurisdiction over the catholic churches in Ceylon with reference to certain recent publications of the Bishop of media partibus infidelium and vicar Apostolic in Jaffna by a Portuguese Missionary. – Colombo : Lakrivikirana Press (Printer), 1873. – 36p.; 20cm. (UPL O 1070)

**2 9 0 OTHER RELIGIONS AND COMPARATIVE RELIGION**

**291.2 – Doctrines**

Casie Chitty, Simon

Notes on the book of Genesis / by Simon Casie Chitty. – Colombo : Ceylon Times Office, 1853. – 98p.; 18cm. (UPL F 100)

**294.3 – Buddhism**

Copleston, Reginald Stephen

Buddhism : Primitive and present in Magadha and in Ceylon / by Reginald Stephen Copleston. – 2nd edition. – London : Longmans, 1882. – 300p.; 23cm. (UPL P 62)

Cunha, Gerso da

Memoir on the history of the Tooth Relic of Ceylon : essay on the life and system of Gauthama Buddha / by Gerso da Cunha. – London : W. Thacker, 1875. – 70p.; 22cm. (UPL 271609)

De Alwis, James

Buddhism : its origin, history and doctrines / by James de Alwis. – Colombo : Observer Press, 1862. – 63p.; 21cm. (UPL F 4)

Six letters of VETUS : The re-connexion of the British government with the buddhist idolatry of Ceylon. – Colombo : Ceylon Times Office, 1852. – 79p.; 20cm (UPL 271995)

Upham, Edward

The history and doctrine of buddhism, popularly illustrated : with notices of the kappodism, or demon worship, and of the bali in planetary incarnations of Ceylon / by Edward Upham. – London: R. Ackermann etc., 1829. – x, 136p.; ill., plates; 37cm. (UPL 339686 – 88)

**294.337 – Buddhist attitudes**

Buddhist controversy : a full account of the buddhist controversy, held at Pantura, August 1873 / ed. by John Capper. – Colombo: Ceylon Times, 1873. – 73p.; 21cm. (UPL 34438)

**294.34 – Doctrines and practices**

Hardy, R. Spence

Kastern monachism : an account of the origin, laws, discipline ... of the order of mendicants founded by Gothama the Buddha / by R. Spence Hardy. – London: Partridge and Oakey, 1850. – xi, 44p.; 23cm. with comparative notices of the usages ... of the Western ascetics. (UPL 271728)

Upasampada – Kammavaga / Tr. by J. F. Dickson. – Venice, St. Lazaro: [s.n.], 1875. – 36p.; 16cm.  
The Pali manuscript written on papyrus preserved in the Library of the Armanian Monastery, St. Lazaro. (UPL 131322)

#### 294.3423 – Nirvana

D' Alwis, James  
Buddhist nirvana : review of Max Muller's Dhammapada / by James D' Alwis. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1870. – 137p.; 21cm.  
(UPL E 34)/(RAS 001712)

#### 294.3435 – Sacred places. Sri pada

Abercromby, Ralph  
The peculiar sunrise – shadows of Adam's Peak in Ceylon / by Ralph Abercromby. – [Colombo]: Met. Society, 1887. – 30 – 35p.; 22cm.  
From the philosophical magazine for January 1887. (RAS 000370)

Skeen, William  
Adam's Peak / by William Skeen. – London : Edward Stanford, 1870. – [vi], 412p.: plate; 22cm.  
Legendary, traditional and historic notices of the Samanala and Sri Pada with a descriptive account of the pilgrims' route from Colombo to the sacred Foot Print. (UPL 271926)

Skeen, William  
Adam's Peak: legendary, traditional and historic notices of the Samanala and Sri Pada/ by William Skeen. – Colombo: W. L. H. Skeen, 1870. – [II], 408p.  
(RAS 000206)

Skeen, William  
Adam's Peak, legendary, traditional and historic notices of Samanala and Sri Pada / by William Skeen. – Colombo 01 (41, Chatham Street) : W. L. H. Skeen & Co., 1870. – 408p.; 20cm.  
with a descriptive account of the pilgrims' route from Colombo to the sacred Foot Print. (UPL WC 392)

Skeen, William  
On the origin of the Sri Pada or sacred Foot Print on the summit of Samanala or Adam's Peak / by William Skeen. – Colombo : The Royal Asiatic Society, 1871. – iv, 52p.; 21cm. (UPL E 75)

#### 294.38 – Sources

##### 294.382 – Sacred books

Hardy, R. Spence  
The sacred books of the Buddhists compared with history and modern science / by R. Spence Hardy. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1863. – 163p.; 21cm. (UPL E 64)

##### 294.3822 – Vinaya pitaka

Thripitaka . Vinaya pitaka  
The Buddhavamsa and the Chriya pitaka / ed. by Rev. Richard Morris. – London: Pali Text Society, 1882. – Part I. – xx, 103p.; 2cm.  
Text in English. (UPL 131292)

##### 294.3823 – Sutta pitaka

Tripitaka . Sutta pitaka . Samyutta nikaya  
The samyutta nikaya of the sutta pitaka/ed. by Leon Feer. – London: Pali Text Society, 1884–1890.  
Part 1 – Sagatha vagga. – xvi, 258p.; 22cm.  
Part 2 – Samyutta nikaya. – xv, 297p.; 22cm.  
Part 3 – Sandha vagga. – xiv, 297p.; 22cm.  
(UPL 121399 – 301)

Tripitaka . Sutta pitaka . Thera gatha  
The Thera and Theri Gatha / ed. by Herman Oldenburgh & Richard Pischel. – London : Pali Text Society, 1883. – xv, 221p.; 22cm. (UPL 131303)

Tripitaka . Sutta pitaka . Ayaramga sutta  
The Ayaramga sutta of the Cvetambara Jains / ed. by Hermann Jacobi. – London: Pali Text Society, 1882. – Part I – text. – xvi, 139p.; 22cm.  
(UPL 131291)

**Tripitaka . Sutta pitaka . Jataka**

The Dasaratha Jataka : being the Buddhist story of king Rama / tr. by V. Fausboll . - Copenhagen : Hagerup, 1871. 69p.; 22cm.  
The original Pali text with a translation and notes. (UPL 131258)

**294.3824 – Abhidhamma pitaka**

**Tripitaka . Abhidhamma pitaka . Puggala  
pannatti**

The Puggala pannatti / ed. by Richard Morris. - London : Pali Text Society, 1883. - xx, 94p.; 22cm. (UPL 131928)

**294.5 – Hinduism**

Moor, Edward

The Hindu pantheon ... / by Edward Moor. - Madras : J. Higginbotham, 1864. - xiii [iii], 401p.; 24cm. (UPL 338375)

**3 0 0 SOCIAL SCIENCES**

**303 – Social Processes**

**303.372 – Customs**

Isaakz

Description of the established customs etc., of Jaffnapatan / by Isaakz. - [s.l.] : [s. n.], 1707. - 21p.; 33cm.  
Also classified at 340.58 ( )

**305 – Social Groups**

**305.5122 – Caste systems**

De Saram, A.

A description of castes in the island of Ceylon : their trade and their services to the government / by A. De Saram. - Colombo : The Granthaprakasa Press, 1832. - 9p.; 20cm. (UPL 1057)

Johnstone, Alexander

Account of flag; representing the introduction of the caste of chalias, or cinnamon peelers into Ceylon / by Alexander Johnstone. - London : Royal Asiatic Society, 1832. - 5p.; 29cm. (UPL 271758)

**305.8 – National groups**

**305.8006 – National organizations**

The Ceylon League 1864 : its origin and object. - Colombo : Central Committee, 1866. - xi, 8p.; 33cm.  
This pamphlet, though incomplete is extremely rare. It is not available in any of the libraries, Government or Public. (UPL C 120)

**305.9 – Occupational groups**

**305.963373 – Coffee planters**

The private life of a Ceylon coffee planter. - Colombo : Ceylon Times Press, 1881. - Part II. - 84p.; 22cm. (UPL C 235)

Sabonadiere, William

The coffee planter of Ceylon / by William Sabonadiere. - Gmernsey : Son and Le Pertourel, 1866. - vi (ii), 168p.; 22cm. (UPL 271910 – 11)

Sabonadiere, William

The coffee planter of Ceylon / by William Sabonadiere. - 2nd edition. - London: E.F. N. Spoon, 1870. - vi[ii], 216[ii]p.; ill., diagr.; 19cm (UPL 271912)

**306 – Culture**

Loos, James

The organization and relations of mankind / by James Loos. - Colombo: Wesleyan Mission Press, 1876. - vii, 84p. (RAS 006313)

**3 1 0 GENERAL STATISTICS**

**315 – Asia**

**315.493 – Ceylon . Almanac**

Ceylon almanac : The Ceylon almanac and compendium of useful information ... 1836, 1837, 1839, 1851, 1857, 1862. - Colombo: Government Press, 1836–1862. xvi, 388p.; 22cm.  
The 1839 Volume is entitled Ceylon calendar. (UPL 271525 – 271532)

Ceylon almanac and annual register . – Colombo:  
Government Printer, 1854, 1856 .  
1854 . –377p.; 21cm. (UPL WC 637)

1856 . – 361p.; 21cm. (UPL WC 638)

Ceylon almanac and annual register for year  
1862. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1862. – 388p.; 21cm.  
(UPL 34477)

The Ceylon almanac and compendium of useful  
information. – Colombo : Government  
Press, [1845 – 1850] .  
Vols. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. – 230p.; 18cm.  
(UPL E 195)

### 315.493 – Ceylon. Calendar

Ceylon, the calendar for 1849. – Colombo:  
Government Press, 1849. – 40p.; 19cm  
(UPL 271578)

### 315.493 – Ceylon. Directories

Ferguson Ceylon Directory : Calendar and  
compendium of useful information for 1873 /  
Compiled by A. M. J. Ferguson. – Colombo :  
Observer Press, 1873. –  
xxvii, 406p.; 21cm. (UPL 271697)

## 320 POLITICAL SCIENCE

### 320.947 – Political Situation and condition in Russia

Nell, Louis  
Peter's will : a pamphlet exhibiting the  
political will of Peter the Great as a key to  
the policy of Russia and shewing that  
Napoleon had foretold the present war/ by  
Louis Nell. – Colombo: The Campbell  
(Printer), 1856. – 32p.; 18cm. (UPL O 69)

### 325.31 – Colonial policy

Philaethes  
Letters on colonial policy / by  
Philaethes. – Colombo: P.M.Elders,  
1833. – 20p.; 20cm. (UPL E 258)

### 325.341 – Colonization by the United Kingdom

Martin, Montgomery  
History of the British colonies / by  
Montgomery Martin. – London:  
Cochrone and Mcrone, 1834 – 35. –  
various paging: maps; 23cm.  
5 Volumes:  
Vol. 1 – possessions in Asia  
Vol. 2 – possessions in the West Indies  
Vol. 3 – possessions in North America  
Vol. 4 – possessions in Africa, Australia, Asia  
Vol. 5 – possessions in Europe.  
(UPL 131423–27)

### 328.365 – Committees

Report of the Committee on cattle trespass. –  
Colombo : William Skeen, 1853. – viii, 16p.;  
20cm.  
Report of a committee appointed by the  
Excellency the Governor to take evidence  
and report upon the subject of cattle trespass.  
(UPL 339738)

### 328.3657 – Select committees

Ceylon. Legislative Council  
Report of a select committee of the  
legislative council appointed to report upon  
the subject of the railway  
question. – Colombo : Government  
Printer, 1859. – 140p.; 19cm.  
Also classified at 385.2  
(UPL O 69)

Ceylon. Select committee  
Ceylon papers : relative to the affairs of  
Ceylon. – London : W. Clowes and Sons,  
1849. – vii, 379p.; 20cm (RAS 000052)

## 330 ECONOMICS

### 330.95493 – Economic situation and condition in Ceylon

Bertolacci, Anthony  
A view of the agricultural, commercial and  
financial interests of Ceylon / by Anthony  
Bertolacci. – London : Black Parbery &  
Allen, 1817. – xvi, 577p.; map; 22cm.  
(UPL 271484)

**Speculum**

Ceylon, Her present condition 1868 :  
revenues, taxes and expenditure. –  
Colombo: Observer Press, 1868. –  
ii, 161p.; 18cm.

Described in a series of letters addressed to  
the "Ceylon Observer" by "Speculum".

(UPL WC 836)

**333 – Land economics****333.2 – Common land**

Report of the temple land commissioners, on the  
progress and results of the commission  
from its constitution, in February 1857 to  
the end of 1858. – Colombo : Government  
Printer, 1862.. – various paging; 33cm.

(UPL C 292)

**338 – Production****338.17373 – Coffee production**

Days of old : or the commencement of the coffee  
enterprise in Ceylon. – Colombo :

A. M. & J. Ferguson, 1878. – 53p.; 18cm.

Reprint from the "Ceylon Observer".

(UPL O 36)

**338.37141 – Oysters**

Holsworth, E. W. H.

Report on the pearl oyster bank 1867 / by E.  
W. H. Holdsworth. – Colombo : William  
Skeen, Government Printer, 1867. various  
paging ; 32cm.

With some observation on their management,  
and the probable cause on their failure.

(UPL WC 939)

**3 4 0 LAW****340.58 – Indigenous systems . customs**

Isaakz

Description of the established customs etc.,  
of Jaffnapatan / by Isaakz. – [s.l.]:  
[s. n.], 1707. – 21p.; 33cm.

Also classified at – 303.372 ( )

**340.58 – Oriental law . Kandyan Law**

Armour

Armour's grammar of the Kandyan law/ by  
Armour / ed. by Joseph Martinus Perera. –  
Colombo : Ceylon Times Press, 1860. –  
xiv, 165p.

A copies index, glossary and appendix are  
included. (RAS 000097)

**340.58 – Oriental law. Thesawalame**

The Thesawalame, or, the laws and customs of  
Jaffna. – [Colombo] : Ceylon Times, 1862. –  
xlviii, 736ca 100p. (RAS 000064)

Isaaksz, Claas

Thesawalamai = Description of the  
established customs, usages and institutions  
according to which civil cases decided at  
Jaffnapattam / by Claas Isaaksz. – Jaffna :  
[s.n.], 1707. – 22p.; 34cm. (UPL C 84)

**340.58 – Oriental law . country laws**

Isaaksz, Claas Dessaue

Country laws, a description of the established  
customs, usages and  
institutions, according to which civil  
cases are decided among the Malabar or  
Tamil inhabitants of the province of Jaffna/  
by Claas Dessaue Isaaksz. – Jaffna: American  
Mission Press, 1841. – 49p.; 21cm.

(UPL C 242)

**342 – Constitutional law****342.00202 – Outlines**

D'Oyly, John

Sketch of the constitution of the  
Kandyan Kingdom / by John D'Oyly. –  
London : J.L. Cox and son [Printers],  
1832. – 64p.; 34cm.

From the transaction of the Royal Asiatic  
Society of Great Britain and Ireland,

(UPL C 103)

**342.0852 – Religious activities**

Ceylon Legislative Council

Ecclesiastical establishments in Ceylon. –  
Colombo : Ceylon Observer Press, 1874.–  
64p.; 25cm. (UPL E 265)



**343 – Military, tax, trade, industrial law****343.05 – Taxation****343.056 – Customs taxes**

Ceylon Legislative Council

Ceylon legislative council sub committee report : report upon the ordinance "to consolidate and amend the laws relating to the Customs". – Colombo : Government Printer, 1852. – 10p.; 20cm. ( )

**343.057 – Stamp taxes and duties**

Ceylon Legislative Council

Ceylon legislative council sub committee: report upon the ordinance "to amend the law relating to stamp duties". – Colombo: W. Skeen (Government Printer), 1852. – 10p.; 20cm. ( )

**343.07 – Regulations of economic activities****343.076318026 – Agricultural laws**

Ceylon. Paddy cultivation ordinance

Reports on the working of the paddy cultivation ordinance. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1872. – ca 353p. (RAS 000039)

**347 – Civil procedure**

Niti niganduwa, or, the vocabulary of law / tr. by C.J.R. Le Meourier and T. B.

Panabokke . – Colombo : Government Press, 1880. – xxxii, 120p.; 24cm.

Niti niganduwa – or vocabulary of the law, as it existed in the last days of the Kandyan Kingdom. (UPL 181287)

**347.01 – Courts****347.0195493 – Ceylon**

Ceylon Charter of 1801 : The charter, of letters patent establishing the Supreme Court of Judicature in the island of Ceylon – and the High Court of Appeal . 1801. – London : George Eyre & Andrew Straham, 1801. 38p.; 31cm (UPL 271582)

**347.016 – Coroners**

Coroners and their duties. – [s.l.] : [s.n.], 1882. – 33p.; 16cm. (UPL 1159)

**347.051 – Court rules**

Ceylon Legislative Council

Ceylon legislative council sub committee report: Second report ... upon the ordinance for giving effect to certain rules and orders for District Courts. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1853. – 64, 32p.; 19cm. (UPL 339958)

**347.052 – Jury trial**

Johnston, Alexander

Introduction of trial by jury into Ceylon / by Alexander Johnston. – [s.l.] : [s.n.], [1825]. – 4p.; 33cm. Letter of 26th May 1825. (UPL C 119)

**348 – Laws (statutes), regulations, cases****348.02 – Laws and regulations**

Ceylon.

[Laws etc.]  
A collection of legislative acts of the Ceylon government from 1796. – Colombo: Government Printer, [1852]. – xxxi, 413p. (RAS 000022)

Ceylon.

[Laws etc.]  
Regulations and ordinances of the government of Ceylon passed in the years 1833 to 1837. – Colombo : Government Press, 1838. – 345p. (RAS 000831)

Nell, Louis

Court of requests : a practical treatise on their constitution and of procedure ... / by Louis Nell. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1863. – xvi, 302p. (RAS 000140)

**348.04 – Cases**

Esquire, C.A.Lorenz

Contributions to a treatise on  
namptissement : being reports of cases  
decided by the Supreme Court of Ceylon and  
translations of the titles of voet and  
kersteman on the subject / by C. A. Lorenz  
Esquire. – Colombo : Angus Press, 1881. –  
lxxxi, 68p. ; 19cm. (UPL J 152)

**348.73413 – Supreme court**

Selby, H.C.

Report of the trial of John Mackensie  
Ross for libel at a session of the Supreme  
Court of the island of Ceylon / by H.C.Selby.–  
Colombo: Observer Press, 1839. – vii,  
21p.; 22cm. (UPL 803)

**3 5 0 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION****351 – Central government****351.0005 – Official gazettes**

Ceylon government gazette. – Colombo:  
Government Press, 1810.  
Nos. 431 – 483 (Jan – Dec. 1810. –  
[104]p.; 44cm. (RAS 000512)

**351.003 – General considerations of  
executive branch****351.00313 – Governors**

Bennet, J.W.

Letter to Lieut – Gen – Sir Edward Barnes:  
G.C.B. Late governor and commander in  
chief in and over the island of Ceylon / by  
J.W.Bennet. – London : Wilson and sons,  
1837. – ii, 58p.; 20cm. (UPL 271483)

Ceylon and the government of Lord

Torrington. – London : James Madden,  
1851. – 16p.; 19cm (RAS 000187)

**351.00318 – Lieutenant governors**

Colebrooke, W.M.G.

Report of the lieutenant Col. Colebrooke ...  
upon the administration of Ceylon ... 1837  
upon revenue of Ceylon ... 1832 / by  
W.M.G.Colebrooke. – London : House  
of Commons, 1832. –  
88p.; maps; 34cm.

Report of Charles Hay Cameron ... upon the  
judicial establishments ... 1832 also included.

(UPL 271635)

**351.0035 – Executive speeches**

Ceylon. Colonial Secretary's Office

Speech and minutes of the late Sir Henry  
George Ward 1855 – 1860 : with other  
papers connected with his administration of  
the government of Ceylon. – Colombo :  
Acting Government Printer, 1864. – viii,  
547p.; 32cm.

(RAS 000267)

Torrington, Viscount

Ceylon. Speech of the Right Honourable  
Viscount Torrington on the affairs of Ceylon  
in the House of Lords, April 1851/ by  
Viscount Torrington. – London: George  
Woodfall & Son, 1851. – 42p.; 24.5cm.  
The speech extracted from Hansards  
parliamentary debates 1851.

(UPL 271959)

**351.00352 – Addresses to legislature**

Ceylon . Legislative Council

Addresses delivered in the legislative council  
of Ceylon by governors of Ceylon. : together  
with the replies of the council. – Colombo:  
Acting Government Printer, 1876.  
Vol. I. – xxxix, 517p.; 24cm.

(UPL D 51)/(RAS 001857)

Ceylon . Legislative Council

Addresses delivered in legislative council of  
Ceylon by governors of the colony (1860 –  
1877) : together with the replies of the  
council. – Colombo : Government Printer,  
1877. Vol. II. – li, 541p.; 24cm.

(UPL D 53)

- Ceylon. Legislative Council  
 Governor's addresses : addresses  
 delivered to the legislative council of Ceylon  
 by governors at the colony: together with the  
 replies of the council. – Colombo: Ceylon  
 Government Press, 1833 – 1877.  
 Vol. I (1833 – 1860). – 514p.; 24cm.  
 Vol. II (1860 – 1877). – 541p.; 24cm.  
 (UPL 271713 – 715)
- 1872, Part II. – 258 – 268p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part II. – 1 – 18p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part II. – 3 – 16p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part II. – 1 – 16p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109709)
- 351.004 – Councils**
- Ceylon. Legislative Council  
 Report of the proceedings of the  
 legislative council of the island of Ceylon.  
 Colombo: Government Press, 1843.  
 (RAS 000236)
- 1876, Part II. – 1A – 15A p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109710)
- 1877, Part II. – 1A – 17A p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109711)
- 1878, Part II. – 1A – 22A p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109712)
- 351.07 – Property, financial management  
 and related fields**
- 351.0713043 – Property utilization**
- 351.071304306 – Administration reports**
- 1879, Part II. – 1A – 21A p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109713)
- Ceylon. Service Tenure Commission  
 Report of the Service Tenure  
 Commissioner. – Colombo: Government  
 Printer, 1871, 1873.  
 1870, Part IV. – 277 – 287p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1880, Part II. – 1A – 23A p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109714)
- 1872, Part III. – 441 – 523p.; 33cm.  
 Glossary of native terms occurring in the  
 service tenure registers (pages 498 – 523) is  
 included. (UPL 109706)
- 351.072 – Financial administration**
- 351.07246 – Customs duties**
- 351.0724606 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon. Customs Department  
 Annual customs returns for the year 1867. –  
 Colombo: Government Printer, 1868.  
 1867, Part IV. – 327 – 376p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109701)
- 351.07132 – Land**
- 351.0713206 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon. Survey Department  
 Report of the Surveyor-General on the  
 Survey Department. – Colombo:  
 Government Printer, 1868 - 1881.  
 1867, Part II. – 163 – 172p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109701)
- 1868, Part II. – 15 – 29p. (UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part II. – 153 – 164p.; 4 diagrams;  
 34cm. (UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part II. – 205 – 217p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- Ceylon. Customs Department  
 Exports : customs returns for 1868. –  
 Colombo: Government Printer, 1870.  
 Part II. – 205 – 229p.; 33cm.  
 Included in the Ceylon Administration  
 reports for the year 1868. (UPL 109702)
- Ceylon. Customs Department  
 Imports : customs returns for 1868. –  
 Colombo: Government Printer, 1870.  
 Part II. – 181 – 201p.; 33cm.  
 Included in the Administration reports,  
 Ceylon, 1868. (UPL 109702)

**Ceylon. Customs Department**

Memorandum by the Principal Collector on the customs revenue. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1873 – 1881..

1872, Part I. – 238 – 240p.; 33cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration report for the year 1872. (UPL 109706)

1873 Part I. – 205 – 211p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part I. – 173 – 181p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration report for the year 1874. (UPL 109708)

1875, Part I. – 107 – 115p.; 33cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration report for the year 1875. (UPL 109709)

1876, Part I. – 173 – 175p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration reports for 1876. (UPL 109710)

1877, Part I. – 177 – 179p.; 34cm.  
Appendix – Government Agent's revenue and expenditure statements. Included in the Ceylon administration reports for 1877. (UPL 109711)

1878, Part I. – 5 8p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon Administration reports for 1878. (UPL 109712)

1879, Part I. – 5 – 8p.; 33cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration reports for 1879. (UPL 109713)

1880, Part I. – 1 – 5p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon Administration reports for 1880. (UPL 109714)

**351.0726 – Revenue****351.072606 – Administration reports****Ceylon. Revenue Department**

Returns of the revenue received and expenditure incurred by the several Government Agents and their Assistants during the year 1875. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1876. 103p.; 33cm. (UPL 109709)

**351.074 – Police****351.07406 – Administration reports****Ceylon. Police Department**

Report for 1879 by the Inspector General of Police on crime, deaths from violence and casualty. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1880.

1879, Part III. – 27B – 44B; 33cm.  
The report for 1879 is divided into 3 parts – I Crime; II Deaths from violence and casualty; and III the police force.

(UPL 109713)

**Ceylon. Police Department**

Report of the Inspector General of police. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1881.

1880, Part III. – 23B – 40B; 34cm.  
Report is divided into 3 parts – I Crime; II Deaths from violence and accidents; III police force. (UPL 109714)

**Ceylon. Police Department**

Report on crime, fatal casualty and police for the year 1869 by Inspector General of police. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1870.

1869, Part IV. – 211–288p.;  
1 folded paper ; 34cm. (UPL 109703)

**Ceylon. Police Department**

Report on the total casualty, crime and police by the Inspector General of police for the year 1867. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1868.

1867, Part I – Part III. – 188 – 257p;  
tables, map; 34cm.  
Part I consists of Crime ( 188 – 225p .);  
Part III casualties (226 – 247p.) and  
Part IV Police(248 – 257p.). (UPL 109701)

**351.081 – Information****351.08106 – Administration reports**

Abstract of calendar – 1868. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1870.

1868, Part II. – 174 – 184p.; 33cm.  
Included in the Administrative reports Ceylon 1868. (UPL 109702)

- 351.081 – Information . lands**  
**351.08106 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon. Registrar General's Office  
 Report of the Registrar General of  
 lands. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
 1868–1879.  
 1867, Part IV. – 323 – 325p.; 34cm.  
 Included in the Ceylon Administration report.  
 Return showing the transactions etc.,  
 registered under land registration ordinance,  
 and return of the number and description of  
 stamps used also included. (UPL 109701)
- 1868, Part II. – 131 – 134p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part IV. – 329 – 333p.; 34p.  
 (UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part IV. – 447 – 450p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part III. – 415 – 420p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part IV. – 205 – 209p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109707)
- 1875, Part IV. – 203 – 207p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109709)
- 1876, Part IV. – 291C – 302C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109710)
- 1877, Part IV. – 125C – 128C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109711)
- 1878, Part IV. – 265C – 276C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109712)
- 1879, Part IV. – 181C – 194C p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109713)
- 1880, Part IV. – 187C – 192C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109714)
- 351.0816 – Registration of marriages,  
 births and deaths**  
**351.081606 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon. Registrar General's Office  
 Report of the Registrar General of  
 marriages, births and deaths for  
 1868 – 1880.  
 1867, Part IV. – 307 – 314p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109701)
- 1868, Part II. – 134 – 143p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109702)
- 1870, Part IV. – 451 – 460p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part III. – 421 – 430p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part IV. – 210 – 219p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part IV. – 88 – 96p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part IV. – 209 – 216p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109709)
- 1876, Part IV. – [200p.]; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109710)
- 1877, Part IV. – 129C – 136C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109711)
- 1879, Part IV. – 181C – 194Cp.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109713)
- 1880, Part IV. – 187C – 192C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109714)
- 351.08232 – Natural resources**  
**351.082326 – Parks. Royal Botanic  
 Gardens**  
**351.08232606 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon. Royal Botanic Gardens  
 Report of the Royal Botanic Garden,  
 Peradeniya. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
 1868 – 1874.  
 1867, Part IV. – 315 – 318p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109701)
- 1868, Part II. – 149 – 151p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part IV. – 334 – 336p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part IV. – 464 – 466p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part III. – 431 – 434p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part IV. – 1 – 4p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109707)

Ceylon. Royal Botanic Gardens  
 Report of the Royal Botanic Garden,  
 Peradeniya. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
 1875 – 1881.  
 1874, Part IV. – 1 – 4p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109708)

1875, Part IV. – 39 – 40p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109709)

1876, Part IV. – 183C – 184C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109710)

1877, Part IV. – 1C – 2C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109711)

1878, Part IV. – 1C – 4C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109712)

1879, Part IV. – 3C – 4C p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109713)

1880, Part IV. – 283C – 293C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109714)

**351.082338 – Forestry**

**351.08233806 – Administration reports**

Ceylon. Forest Department

Report from the Conservators of forests in  
 the Northern, Eastern and North-Western  
 provinces for 1876. – Colombo: Government  
 Printer, 1878.

1876, Part IV. – 65C – 80C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109710)

**351.082362 – Fisheries**

**351.08236206 – Administration reports**

Ceylon. Pearl oyster banks

Report on the conditions and prospects of  
 the pearl oyster banks. – Colombo:  
 Government Printer, 1870, 71.

1868, Part II. – 144 – 148p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109702)

1869, Part IV. – 347 – 359p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109703)

1870, Part IV. – 461 – 463p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)

**351.08265686 – Printing**

**351.0826568606 – Administration reports**

Ceylon. Government Printing Office

Report of the Government Printer. –  
 Colombo: Government Printer,  
 1870 – 1881.

1869, Part IV. – 337 348p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109703)

1870, Part IV. – 467 – 476p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)

1872, Part III. – 524 – 536p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)

1873, Part IV. – 221 – 231p.; 34cm.  
 Statistical view of progress of Ceylon from  
 1821 to 1873 too included.  
 (UPL 109707)

1874, Part IV. – 169 – 179p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109708)

1875, Part IV. – 217 – 228p.; 33cm.  
 Statistical view of the progress of Ceylon is  
 included.  
 (UPL 109709)

1876, Part IV. – 197C – 207C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109710)

1877, Part IV. – 49C – 60C p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109711)

1878, Part IV. – 277C – 286C p.; 34cm.  
 Statistical view of the progress of Ceylon  
 from 1821 to 1878 inclusive.  
 (UPL 109712)

1879, Part IV. – 195C 203C p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109713)

1880, Part IV. – 294C – 301C p.; 34cm.  
 Statistical view of the progress of Ceylon  
 from the year 1821 to 1880, inclusive.  
 (UPL 109714)

**351.0841 – public health****351.084106 – Administration reports**

## Ceylon. Medical Department

Report of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector of Hospitals. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1867 – 1881.

1867, Part IV. – 263 – 290 p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)

1868, Part II. – 66 – 97p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)

1869, Part IV. – 289 – 309p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)

1870, Part IV. – 367 – 428p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)

1872, Part III. – 275 – 312p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)

1873, Part IV. – 73 – 126p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part IV. – 5 – 50p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part IV. – 61 – 116; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)

1876, Part IV. – 81C – 176C; 34cm.  
(UPL 109710)

1877, Part IV. – 213C – 219C; 34cm.  
Statistical view of the progress of Ceylon  
1821 – 1877. (UPL 109711)

1878, Part IV. – 163C – 264C – 2 p.;  
34cm. (UPL 109712)

1879, Part IV. – 205C – 297C p.; 33cm.  
Statistical view of the progress of Ceylon  
from the year 1821 to 1879 included.  
(UPL 109713)

1880, Part IV. – 206C – 282C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109714)

**351.0849 – Correctional administration****351.08495 – Penal institutions****351.0849506 – Administration reports**

## Ceylon. Convict establishments

Report of the superintendent of the Colombo convict establishments for the year 1872. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1873.

1872, Part III. – 435 – 440p.; 33cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration  
reports – 1872. (UPL 109706)

**351.085 – Culture and religion****351.0851 – Public instruction****351.085106 – Administration reports**

## Ceylon. Public Instruction Department

Report of the Director of Public Instruction. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1871 – 1881.

1870, Part IV. – 288 – 366p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)

1872, Part III. – 313 – 396p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)

1873, Part IV. – 127 – 204p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part IV. – 97 – 167p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part IV. – 117 – 190p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)

1876, Part IV. – 209C – 289C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109710)

1877, Part IV. – 137C – 211C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part IV. – 5C – 60C +[60C–38] p.;  
34cm. (UPL 109712)

1879, Part IV. – 5C – 84C p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109713)

1880, Part IV. – 5C – 88C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109714)

**351.0853 – Museums****351.085306 – Administration reports****Ceylon. Colombo Museum**

Report of the Director of the Colombo  
Museum. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1878 – 1881.

1877, Part IV. – 3C – 6C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part IV. – 133C – 135C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part IV. – 153C – 155C p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109713)

1880, Part IV. – 1C – 4C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL

109714)

**351.086 – Public works****351.08606 – Administration reports****Ceylon. Public Works Department**

Report of the Director of Public  
Works. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1868 – 1881.

1867, Part II. – 149 – 162p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)

1868, Part II. – 5 – 14p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)

1869, Part II. – 147 – 152p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)

1870, Part II. – 191 – 204p.; 34cm.  
Report of the Irrigation Assistant too is  
included. (UPL 109704)

1872, Part II. – 243 – 257p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)

1873, Part II. – 19 – 27p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part II. – 19 – 28p.; 2 plates; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part II. – 17 – 26p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)

1876, Part II. – 17A – 27A p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109710)

1877, Part II. – 19A – 29A p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part II. – 23A – 35A p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part II. – 23A – 32A p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109713)

1880, Part II. – 25A – 33A p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109714)

**351.087 – Public utilities & transportation****351.0873 – Postal communication****351.087306 – Administration reports****Ceylon. Postal Department**

Report of the Post Master-General. –  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1868 – 80.

1867, Part IV. – 291 – 294p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)

1869, Part IV. – 310 – 316p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)

1870, Part II. – 98 – 106p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)

1870, Part IV. – 429 – 431p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)

1872, Part III. – 397 – 400p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)

1873, Part IV. – 53 – 58p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part IV. – 79 – 87p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part IV. – 191 – 202p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)

1876, Part IV. – 185C – 196C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109710)

1877, Part IV. – 7C – 23C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part IV. – 115C – 131C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part IV. – 133C – 152C p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109713)



- Ceylon . Postal and Telegraph Department  
Report of the Post Master-General and  
Director of Telegraphs for the year  
1880. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1881.  
1880, Part IV. – 89C – 114C p.; 34cm.  
Also classified at 351.0874  
(UPL 109714)
- 351.0874 – Telecommunication**  
**351.087406 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon . Postal and Telegraph Department  
Report of the Post Master-General and  
Director of Telegraphs for the year  
1880. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1881.  
1880, Part IV. – 89C – 114C p.; 34cm.  
Also classified at 351.087306  
(UPL 109714)
- Ceylon. Telegraph Department  
Report of the Superintendent of the  
Telegraph Department. – Colombo :  
Government Printer, 1868, 1870.
- 1867, Part IV. – 295 – 306p.; map; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)
- 1868, Part II. – 119 – 130p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)
- 351.0875 – Railroad transportation**  
**351.087506 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon. Government Railway  
Report of the Director-General of  
Railway . – Colombo: Government  
Printer, 1870 – 1871.  
1868, Part II. – 107 – 118p.; 2 diagrams;  
34cm. (UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part IV. – 317p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part IV. – 432 – 433p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)
- Ceylon. Government Railway Engineering  
Department  
Report of the chief resident and  
locomotive engineer. – Colombo :  
Government Printer, 1870 – 1881.  
1868, Part II. – 117 – 118p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part IV. – 326 – 328p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part IV. – 433 – 436p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part III. – 401 – 404p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part IV. – 59 – 63p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part IV. – 63 – 66p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part IV. – 41 – 46p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)
- 1876, Part IV. – 177C – 182C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109710)
- 1877, Part IV. – 25C – 32C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109711)
- 1878, Part IV. – 137C – 143C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109712)
- 1879, Part IV. – 157C – 162C p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109713)
- 1880, Part IV. – 165C – 171C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109714)
- Ceylon. Government Railway. Finance & Traffic  
Department  
Report of the finance and traffic  
manager. – Colombo : Government  
Printer, 1870 – 1873.
- 1868, Part II. – 109 – 116p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part IV. – 317 – 325p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part IV. – 437 – 446p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part III. – 405 – 414p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)

- Ceylon. Government Railway. Finance & Traffic Department  
Report of the finance and traffic manager. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1874 – 1881.
- 1873, Part IV. – 63 – 72p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part IV. – 67 – 78p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part IV. – 47 – 60p.; 33cm  
(UPL 109709)
- 1876, Part IV. – 1C – 15C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109710)
- 1877, Part IV. – 33C – 48C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109711)
- 1878, Part IV. – 145C – 162C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109712)
- 1879, Part IV. – 163C – 180C p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109713)
- 1880, Part IV. – 172C – 186C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109714)
- 351.088 – Justice**  
**351.08806 – Administration reports**
- Ceylon. Courts of Request and police courts  
Abstract of cases in the courts of request and police courts pending &c, on the 1st Jan. 1867 and 1st Jan. 1868. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1868.  
1867, Part IV. – 322p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration reports 1867. (UPL 109701)
- Ceylon. District Courts  
Annual Report of the District Judge, Kandy, Kurunegala and Kegalle. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1870.  
1868, Part II. – 33 – 60p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)
- Ceylon District Courts,  
A return of civil business performed in District Courts, throughout the island, during 1867. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1868.  
1867, Part IV. – 321p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)
- Ceylon. District Courts  
Civil and criminal justice. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1870.  
1868, Part II. – 154 – 173p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109702)
- Ceylon. District Courts, Anuradhapura  
Judicial report of the District judge of Anuradhapura for 1873. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1874.  
1873, Part III. – 14 – 17p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- Ceylon District Courts, Badulla  
Judicial Report of the District Judge, Badulla for 1869. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1870.  
1869, Part III. – 188 – 198p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)
- Ceylon. District Courts, Badulla  
Judicial report of the District judge of Badulla for 1874. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1875.  
1874, Part III. – 47 – 48p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)
- Ceylon. District Courts, Batticaloa  
Judicial report of the District judge, Batticaloa. – Colombo : Government Printer, 1873 – 1876  
1872, Part IV. – 558 – 559p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part III. – 20 – 22p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part III. – 43 – 46p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration reports 1874. (UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part III. – 16 – 17p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)
- Ceylon District Courts . Chilaw  
Judicial report of the District Judge, Chilaw. – Colombo: Government Printer, 1871 – 1873  
1870, Part III. – 261p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part IV. – 564 – 565p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)

- Ceylon District Courts. Chilaw  
Judicial report of the District Judge,  
Chilaw. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1874 – 1876  
1873, Part III. – 25 – 27p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- 1875, Part III. – 19 – 20p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)
- Ceylon. District Courts. Colombo  
Judicial report of the District judge,  
Colombo. – Colombo: Government  
Printer, 1873 – 1876.  
1872, Part IV. – 552 – 557p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part III. – 3 – 11p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part III. – 29 – 40p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part III. – 1 – 10p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)
- Ceylon. District Courts, Galle  
Judicial report on Galle for 1870. –  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1871.  
Part III. – 236 – 242p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)
- Ceylon. District Courts, Galle  
Judicial report of the District judge, Galle for  
1873. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1874.  
1873, Part III. – 11 – 12p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- Ceylon. District Courts, Jaffna  
Judicial report of the District judge,  
Jaffna. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1873 – 1876.  
1872, Part IV. – 557 – 558p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part III. – 12 – 14p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part III. – 42 – 43p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part III. – 14 – 15p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)
- Ceylon. District Courts. Kalutara  
Judicial report of the District Judge,  
Kalutara. – Colombo : Government  
Printer, 1873, 1874.  
1872, Part IV. – 560 – 562p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part III. – 22 – 23p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)
- Ceylon. District Courts. Kandy  
Judicial report of the District Judge of  
Kandy. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1868, 1870, 1871.  
1867, Part III. – 175 – 179p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)
- 1868, Part II. – 33 – 54p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)
- 1870, Part III. – 242 – 244p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)
- Ceylon. District Courts. Kandy  
Judicial report of the District Judge of  
Kandy. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1875, 1876.  
1874, Part III. – 40 – 41p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part III. – 11 – 14p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)
- Ceylon District Courts. Kegalla  
Judicial Report of the District Judge,  
Kegalla. – Colombo : Government  
Printer, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1875.  
1868, Part II. – 57 – 60p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part III. – 184 – 187p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part III. – 261 – 263p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part IV. – 565 – 569p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109706)
- 1874, Part III. – 48p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)

- Ceylon. District Courts. Kurunegala  
 Judicial report of the District Judge,  
 Kurunegala. – Colombo : Government  
 Printer, 1868 – 1876.  
 1867, Part III. – 180 – 182p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109701)
- 1868, Part II. – 55 – 56p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109702)
- 1869, Part III. – 198 – 199p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part III. – 255 – 259p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part IV. – 563p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part III. – 24 25p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part III. – 46p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part III. – 18 – 19p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109709)
- Ceylon District Courts. Matara  
 Judicial report of the District Judge,  
 Matara. – Colombo : Government Printer,  
 1868, 1873 – 1875.  
 1867, Part III. – 185 – 188p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109701)
- 1872, Part IV. – 569 – 570p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part III. – 27 – 28p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part III. – 49 – 50p.; 34cm.  
 UPL 109708)
- Ceylon. District Courts. Mullaitivu  
 Judicial report of the District judge,  
 Mullaitivu. – Colombo : Government  
 Printer, 1870, 1871, 1873.  
 1869, Part III. – 199 – 200p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part III. – 259 – 260; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part IV. – 563 – 564p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- Ceylon District Courts. Negombo  
 Judicial report of the District Judge,  
 Negombo. – Colombo : Government  
 Printer, 1871, 1873 – 1876.  
 1870, Part III. – 264 – 267p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part IV. – 570 – 571p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1873, Part III. – 28 – 30p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109707)
- 1874, Part III. – 50 – 54p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part III. – 20 – 26p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109709)
- Ceylon. District Courts. Nuwarakalawiya  
 Judicial report on Nuwarakalawiya for 1870.  
 – Colombo : Government Printer, 1871.  
 1870, Part III. – 245 – 255p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- Ceylon. District Courts. Ratnapura  
 Judicial report of the District judge,  
 Ratnapura. – Colombo : Government  
 Printer, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1876.  
 1869, Part III. – 183 – 184p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109703)
- 1870, Part III. – 268 – 269p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109704)
- 1872, Part IV. – 572 – 573p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109706)
- 1874, Part III. – 54 – 55p.; 34cm.  
 (UPL 109708)
- 1875, Part III. – 26 – 27p.; 33cm.  
 (UPL 109709)

## Ceylon. District Courts. Tangalla

Judicial report of the District judge,  
Tangalla. – Colombo : Government  
Printer, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1876.

1870, Part III. – 269 – 273p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109704)

1872, Part IV. – 573 – 576p.; 33cm.  
A statement of the statistical view of the  
progress of Ceylon from the year 1821 to  
1872 is attached. (UPL 109706)

1874, Part III. – 55 – 58p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part III. – 27 – 30p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)

## Ceylon District Courts. Trincomalee

Report of the acting District Judge,  
Trincomalee. – Colombo: Government  
Printer, 1868.

1867, Part III. – 183 – 185p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)

## Ceylon. Minor Courts of Anuradhapura

Judicial report on the Minor courts of  
Anuradhapura for 1873 by the additional  
police magistrate and commissioner of  
requests. – Colombo: Government Printer,  
1874. 1873, Part III. – 17 – 20p.; 34cm.

(UPL 109707)

## Ceylon. Prisons Department

Report of the Inspector-General of  
prisons. – Colombo : Government Printer,  
1868 – 1881.

1867, Part III. – 258 – 260p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109701)

1868, Part II. – 61 – 65p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109702)

1869, Part IV. – 203 – 210p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109703)

1873, Part IV. – 5 – 52p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part IV. – 51 – 62p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part IV. – 1 – 27p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109709)

1876, Part IV. – 17C – 63C p.; 34cm.  
Superintendent's report on the convict  
establishments, Colombo for 1876 is too  
included. (UPL 109710)

1877, Part IV. – 61C – 124C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part IV. – 61C – 113C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part IV. – 85C – 132C p.; 33cm.  
(UPL 109713)

1880, Part IV. – 115C – 163C p.; 34cm.  
(UPL 109714)

## Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office

Abstract of judicial statistics for 1872–1873,  
furnished by the Hon. the Queen's  
advocate. – Colombo : Government Printer,  
1874.

1873, Part III. – 31 – 40p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration  
report for 1873 (UPL 109707)

## Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office

Judicial statistics. – Colombo : Government  
Printer, 1870, 1871, 1873.

1869, Part III. – 168 – 182p.; 34cm.  
Included in Ceylon administration reports  
1869. (UPL 109703)

1870, Part III. – 221 – 235p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration  
report for 1870. (UPL 109704)

1872, Part IV. – 537 – 551p.; 33cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration  
report for 1872. (UPL 109706)

**Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office**

Judicial statistics : Criminal statistics . -  
Colombo : Government Printer, 1878.  
1876, Part III . - 3B - 4B p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration  
reports for the year 1876. (UPL 109710)

1877, Part III . - 3B - 4B p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration reports  
1877. (UPL 109711)

1878, Part III . - 3B - 18B p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon Administration  
report for 1878. (UPL 109712)

**Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office**

Remarks on the judicial statistics for 1875 by  
Queen's advocate . - Colombo: Government  
Printer, 1876.  
1875, Part III . - 31 - 39p.; 33cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration reports  
1875. (UPL 109709)

**Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office**

Remarks of the acting Queen's Advocate on  
the criminal statistics for 1879 . - Colombo:  
Government Printer, 1880.  
1879, Part III . - 3B - 24B p.; 33cm.  
Included in Ceylon Administration reports  
for 1879. (UPL 109713)

**Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office**

Remarks and statistics furnished by the Hon.  
the Queen's advocate . - Colombo:  
Government Printer, 1881.  
1880, Part III . - 1B-22B p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration report  
for 1880. (UPL 109714)

**Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office**

Report on the Judicial statistics furnished by  
the honourable the acting Queen's advocate.--  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1875.  
1874, Part III . - 3 - 27p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration report  
for 1874. (UPL 109708)

**Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office**

Report of the Queens advocate on the  
criminal statistics . - Colombo: Government  
Printer, 1878, 1879.  
1877, Part III . - 5B-18B p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration reports  
for 1877. (UPL 109711)

1878, Part III . - 1B - 2B p.; 34cm.  
Included in the Ceylon administration report  
for 1878. (UPL 109712)

**351.60202 - Civil Service. Manual****Dickman, C.**

The Ceylon civil service manual / by  
C. Dickman . - Colombo: F. Fonseka,  
1865. - vii, 229p.; 21 cm.  
being a compilation of government minutes,  
circulars etc. (RAS 000960)

**351.8 - Administration of specific fields****351.813 - Programmes for women****351.81306 - Administration reports****Galle ladies' benevolent Society**

The first annual report for the year 1836.  
Colombo: Wesleyan Mission Press,  
1836. - 20p.; 19cm. (RAS 000187)

**351.82326 - Irrigation****Ceylon. Legislative Council**

Irrigation : Report of the committee  
appointed by the Legislative Council, on the  
7th November, 1866, to inquire into and  
report upon, irrigation works and rice  
cultivation in the island of Ceylon, with  
appendices. - Colombo : Government  
Printer, [1867].

Vol. I. - 348, [80] p.; 32cm.  
(RAS 000040)

**351.8236 - Fishing****Ceylon. Legislative Council**

Report of the commissioners appointed to  
inquire into the sea-fisheries of Ceylon  
together with the minutes of evidence. -  
Colombo : Government Printer, 1868.  
Part IV . - 36p.; 34cm. (RAS 003908)

**352 – Administration of local government**  
**352.14 – Revenue Administration**  
**352.1406 – Administration reports**

Ceylon. Central Province

Administration report on revenue . –  
 Colombo: Government Printer, 1868–1882.  
 1867, Part I. – 22 – 51p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration report of the  
 government agent, Kandy and revenue  
 administration reports on Badulla district for  
 1867; on the Matale district, 1867, on the  
 district of Nuwaraeliya also included.  
 (UPL 109701)

1868, Part I. – 34 – 55p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue report of government agent Kandy  
 for 1868, reports on Badulla & Nuwaraeliya  
 districts on revenue too are included.  
 (UPL 109702)

1869, Part I. – 36 – 59p.; 1 folded map;  
 34cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Badulla, Matale, Nuwaraeliya districts.  
 (UPL 109703)

1870, Part I. – 35 – 66p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration report on Kandy  
 district for the year 1870; revenue  
 administration reports of Badulla district,  
 Matale district & Nuwaraeliya district too are  
 included.  
 (UPL 109704)

1872, Part I. – 39 – 81p.; 33cm.  
 Administration reports on revenue for the  
 year 1872 on Kandy, Badulla districts,  
 Matale district, & Nuwaraeliya district are  
 included.  
 (UPL 109706)

1873, Part I. – 23 – 56p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Badulla district, matale district and  
 Nuwaraeliya district are included.  
 (UPL 109707)

1874, Part I. – 32 – 49p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Badulla and Nuwaraeliya districts.  
 (UPL 109708)

1875, Part I. – 35 – 57p.; 33cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Badulla district, Matale district and  
 Nuwaraeliya district for the year 1875.  
 (UPL 109709)

1876, Part I. – 1 – 24p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Badulla, Matale and Nuwaraeliya are  
 included.  
 (UPL 109710)

1877, Part I. – 37 – 57p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Nuwaraeliya district and Badulla district for  
 1877.  
 (UPL 109711)

1878, Part I. – 25 – 51p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Badulla district, Matale district and  
 Nuwaraeliya district for 1878.  
 (UPL 109712)

1879, Part I. – 49 – 74p.; 33cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Badulla, Matale and Nuwaraeliya districts.  
 (UPL 109713)

1881, Part I. – 39 – 55p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration reports on Kandy,  
 Matale & Nuwaraeliya districts & returns  
 furnished by AGA Badulla district.  
 (UPL 109714)

Ceylon. Eastern Province

Administration report on revenue . –  
 Colombo: Government Printer,  
 1868 – 1869.  
 1867, Part I. – 100 – 121p.; 3 maps; 34cm.  
 1867 Revenue administration report of the  
 GA, Trincomalee; report on the Batticaloa  
 district too is included.  
 (UPL 109701)

1868, Part I. – 169 – 195p.; 34cm.  
 Revenue administration report of the GA,  
 Trincomalee; report on the Batticaloa district  
 too is included.  
 (UPL 109702)

## Ceylon. Eastern Province

Administration report on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer,  
1870 - 1880.

1869, Part I. - 123 - 143p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Trincomalee and Batticaloa districts.  
(UPL 109703)

1870, Part I. - 159 - 173p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
for the year 1870. (UPL 109704)

1872, Part I. - 190 - 297p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
& on the Trincomalee district for the year  
1872. (UPL 109706)

1873, Part I. - 81 - 101p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
& Trincomalee district. (UPL 109707)

1874, Part I. - 142 - 162p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
and Trincomalee districts for the year 1874.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part I. - 89 - 101p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
& Trincomalee district for the year 1875.  
(UPL 109709)

1876, Part I. - 113 - 133p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
and Trincomalee district for 1876.  
(UPL 109710)

1877, Part I. - 59 - 68p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
for 1877. (UPL 109711)

1878, Part I. - 115 - 126p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
and Trincomalee district for the year 1878.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part I. - 143 - 162p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
and Trincomalee district.  
(UPL 109713)

1881, Part I. - 90 - 100p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Batticaloa  
and Trincomalee district.  
(UPL 109714)

## Ceylon. North Central Province

Administration reports on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1874 -  
1881.

1873, Part I. - 5 - 22p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Anuradhapura. (UPL 109707)

1874, Part I. - 163 - 168p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Anuradhapura for the year 1874.  
(UPL 109708)

1876, Part I. - 59 - 66p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report of the GA  
Anuradhapura for the year 1876.  
(UPL 109710)

1877, Part I. - 5 - 12p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Anuradhapura for the year 1877.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part I. - 105 - 113p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Anuradhapura for the year 1878.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part I. - 9 - 18p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Anuradhapura for the year 1879.  
(UPL 109713)

1881, Part I. - 56 - 65p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Anuradhapura District.  
(UPL 109714)

## Ceylon. North Western Province

Administration report on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer,  
1868 - 1869.

1867, Part I. - 52 - 69p.; 34cm.

1867 Revenue administration report of the  
GA Kurunegala. Report on the Puttalam  
district, 1867 was also included.  
(UPL 109701)

1868, Part I. - 56 - 87p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report of the GA  
Kurunegala for the year 1868. Revenue  
report on Puttalam too is included.  
(UPL 109702)



## Ceylon. North Western Province

Administration report on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer,  
1870 - 1880.  
1869, Part I . - 118 - 122p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala district. (UPL 109703)

1870, Part I . - 174 - 188p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala for the year 1870. Report on  
Puttalam districts for 1870 too is included.  
(UPL 109704)

1872, Part I . - 218 - 237p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala & Puttalam districts for the year.  
(UPL 109706)

1873, Part I . - 57 - 80p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts are included.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part I . - 122 - 141p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts for the year  
1874. (UPL 109708)

1875, Part I . - 75 - 87p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts for the year  
1875. (UPL 109709)

1876, Part I . - 67 - 93p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts are included.  
(UPL 109710)

1877, Part I . - 13 - 36p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts for 1877.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part I . - 81 - 104p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part I . - 163 - 182p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts.  
(UPL 109713)

1881, Part I . - 66 - 76p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on  
Kurunegala, Puttalam districts.  
(UPL 109714)

## Ceylon. Northern Province

Administration report on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1868 - 1877.  
1867, Part I . - 70 - 99p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report of the GA  
Jaffna, 1867; reports on Mannar,  
Nuwarakalawiya, Vanni 1867 are included.  
(UPL 109701)

1868, Part I . - 88 - 168p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report of the GA  
Jaffna for the year 1868. Report on sea  
fisheries in the Northern Province, report on  
Nuwarakalawiya, Mannar district and Annual  
report on the Vanni district too are included.  
(UPL 109702)

1869, Part I . - 89 - 117p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration reports of Jaffna,  
Nuwarakalawiya, Mannar & Mullaitivu  
districts. (UPL 109703)

1870, Part I . - 67 - 121p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration reports on Jaffna  
district for he year 1870; Revenue  
administration reports of Nuwarakalawiya,  
Mannar & Mullaitivu district.  
(UPL 109704)

1872, Part I . - 82 - 146p.; 33cm.  
Administration reports on revenue for the  
year 1872 on Jaffna, Nuwarakalawiya,  
Mannar & Mullaitivu district are included.  
(UPL 109706)

1873, Part I . - 161 - 204p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration reports of the GA  
Jaffna for the year 1873, report on Mannar  
district for 1873; report on Mullaitivu district  
for 1873.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part I . - 50 - 93p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration reports on Jaffna,  
Mannar & Mullaitivu districts.  
(UPL 109708)

1876, Part I . - 135 - 171p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Jaffna,  
Mannar & Mullaitivu district for 1876.  
(UPL 109710)

## Ceylon. Northern Province

Administration report on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1878 - 1880.  
1877, Part I. - 121 - 174p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration reports on Jaffna,  
Mannar & Mullaitivu district for 1877.  
(UPL 109711)

1878, Part I. - 127 - 165p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration reports on Jaffna,  
Mannar district. (UPL 109712)

1879, Part I. - 75 - 112p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration reports on Jaffna, &  
Mannar district. (UPL 109713)

1881, Part I. - 101 - 119p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration reports on Jaffna,  
Mannar & Mullaitivu district. (UPL 109714)

## Ceylon. Southern Province

Administration reports on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer,  
1868 - 1880.  
1867, Part I. - 122 - 146p.; 34cm.  
1867 Revenue administration report of the  
GA Galle. Reports on Matara district &  
Hambantota district too are included.  
(UPL 109701)

1868, Part I. - 196 - 249p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report of the GA  
Galle. Report on Matara district &  
Hambantota district too are included.  
(UPL 109702)

1869, Part I. - 60 - 88p.; 34cm.  
Administration reports on revenue on  
districts, Galle, Matara & Hambantota are  
included under Southern Province.  
(UPL 109703)

1870, Part I. - 122 - 158p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara district for the year 1870; revenue  
administration reports of Hambantota and  
Matara districts too are included.  
(UPL 109704)

1872, Part I. - 147 - 189p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara & Hambantota districts.  
(UPL 109706)

1873, Part I. - 123 - 159p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara & Hambantota district.  
(UPL 109707)

1874, Part I. - 94 - 121p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara & Hambantota districts for the year.  
(UPL 109708)

1875, Part I. - 5 - 34p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara & Hambantota district are included.  
(UPL 109709)

1876, Part I. - 95 - 112p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara district & Hambantota district are  
included. (UPL 109710)

1877, Part I. - 105 - 120p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara district & Hambantota district for the  
year 1877. (UPL 109711)

1878, Part I. - 9 - 24p.; 34cm.  
Administration reports on revenue on  
Southern Province for 1878. Revenue  
administration reports on Hambantota &  
Matara districts are included.  
(UPL 109712)

1879, Part I. - 113 - 142p.; 33cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara & Hambantota district.  
(UPL 109713)

1881, Part I. - 77 - 89p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report on Galle,  
Matara & Hambantota district are included.  
(UPL 109714)

## Ceylon. Western Province

Administration report on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1868.  
1867, Part I. - 6B - 21p.; 34cm.  
Revenue administration report of the GA,  
Colombo, Revenue administration reports on  
Sabaragamuwa and Kegalla were also  
included. (UPL 109701)

## Ceylon. Western Province

Administration report on revenue . -  
Colombo: Government Printer,  
1869-1880.

1868, Part I . - 5 - 33p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report of GA  
Colombo for the year 1868. report on the  
district of Sabaragamuwa and the report  
on Kegalla are also included.

(UPL 109702)

1869, Part I . - 1 - 35p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report - Colombo,  
Sabaragamuwa and Kegalla districts.

(UPL 109703)

1870, Part I . - 9 - 34p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo for the year 1870,  
Sabaragamuwa district and Kegalla districts  
revenue administration reports too are  
included.

(UPL 109704)

1872, Part I . - 9 - 38p.; 33cm.

Reports on Colombo, Sabaragamuwa  
district, Kegalla district are included.

(UPL 109706)

1873, Part I . - 103 - 122p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo for the year 1873, on  
Sabaragamuwa district and on Kegalla  
district.

(UPL 109707)

1874, Part I . - 5 - 31p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo, Sabaragamuwa and Kegalla  
district are included.

(UPL 109708)

1875, Part I . - 59 - 73p.; 33cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo, Sabaragamuwa district, Kegalla  
district & Negombo district for the year  
1875.

(UPL 109709)

1876, Part I . - 25 - 57p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo, Sabaragamuwa district, Kegalla  
district, Negombo district and Kalutara  
district for the year 1876.

UPL 109710)

1877, Part I . - 69 - 103p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo, Sabaragamuwa district, Kegalla  
district, Negombo district and Kalutara  
district.

(UPL 109711)

1878, Part I . - 53 - 82p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo, Sabaragamuwa district, Kegalla  
district, Negombo district and Kalutara  
district.

(UPL 109712)

1879, Part I . - 19 - 47p.; 33cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo, Sabaragamuwa district, Kegalla  
district, Negombo district and Kalutara  
district.

(UPL 109713)

1881, Part I . - 6 - 38p.; 34cm.

Revenue administration report on  
Colombo, Returns furnished by AGA  
Sabaragamuwa district, Ratnapura,  
revenue administration reports on Kegalle  
district, Negombo district and Kalutara  
district.

(UPL 109714)

**3 6 0 SOCIAL SERVICES****369.06 - Organizations. Royal Asiatic Society. Proceedings**

Royal Asiatic Society

Proceedings : appendix . - [Colombo] :

[Royal Asiatic Society]

Vol. V, No. 5 . - xxxiii; 21cm.

(UPL J 107)

Royal Asiatic Society (Ceylon Branch)

Proceedings . - Colombo : Government  
Printer, [1882-84].

1881 . - iv - lx p.; 20cm. (UPL J 106)

1882 . - lxvi - xcvi p.; 20cm. (UPL J 105)

1883 . - i - xxviii p.; 20cm. (UPL J 104)

**3 7 0 EDUCATION****370.95493 - Ceylon**

Muttukistna, S.R.

Past and present state of education and  
civilization in Ceylon / by

S.R.Muttukistna . - Edinburgh :

Maclachlan and Stewart,

1853 . - 31p.; 21cm. (UPL 271832)

**371 – School administration & management**

**371.8 – Student activities**

Wickremasekera, W.D.S.

A few words on education in the interior :  
an address delivered at Church date of the  
A.V. Boys' school at Gampola / by  
W.D.S. Wickremasekera . – Colombo :  
Francis Fonseka, 1873. – 14p.; 20cm.

(RAS 000370)

**3 8 0 COMMERCE, COMMUNICATION,  
TRANSPORTATION**

**382 – Foreign trade**

**382.095 – Asia Orient . Far East**

Milburn, William

Oriental commerce : contains a  
geographical description of principal  
places in the East Indies, China, Japan,  
with their produce, manufactures and trade  
... from the discovery of the passage round  
the Cape of Good Hope to the present  
period / by William Milburn . – London:  
Black, Parry & Co., 1813.

Vol. I. – ciii, 413p. : maps; 29cm.

(UPL 131639)

Vol. II. – vi, 579p.; 29cm. (UPL 131640)

**384 – Telecommunications**

**384.1 – Telegraphy**

Ceylon Legislative Council

Ceylon Legislative Council Sub-  
Committee Report : report upon the  
proposed introduction of the electric  
telegraph into Ceylon . – Colombo:  
Government Printer, 1853 . – 8p.; 19cm.

( )

Committee to report on the feasibility of  
establishing an electric telegraph between  
Colombo and Galle . – Colombo:  
Government Printer, 1852 . – 16p.; 19cm.  
Report of a committee and on the  
probable expenses of such undertaking.

( )

**385 – Railroad transportation**

**385.2 – Activity and services**

Ceylon. Legislative Council

Report of a select committee of the  
*Legislative Council appointed to report*  
upon the subject of the railway question . –  
Colombo: Government Printer, 1859. –  
140p.; 19cm.

Also classified at 328.3657

(UPL 271611)

**385.6 – Mountain railroad system**

Doyne, W.T.

Report on a line of railway from Colombo  
to Kandy : with plans and sections and a  
detailed estimate of the probable cost / by  
W.T.Doyne . – [s.l.] : [s.n.],

1859. – 78p.; 20cm.

(UPL O 77)

**387.5 – Maritime transport**

**387.52 – Routes**

Lushington, S.R.

Papers regarding a navigable passage  
between Ceylon and main land of India :  
Report on the strait which separate the  
Ramnad Province ... from Ceylon / by  
S.R.Lushington and Sim Major . –  
London: Geographical Society, 1834. –  
25p.; 20cm.

(UPL 271822)

**388 – Ground transportation**

**388.1 – Roads**

Itinerary of the principal roads in Ceylon . –  
Colombo: Government Press, 1872.

Part I Principal roads . – 104p. : maps;  
21cm.

(UPL 271649)

Part II Minor roads . – 104p. : maps; 21cm.

(UPL 271650)

**3 9 0 CUSTOMS AND FOLKLORE****390.463318 – Paddy (rice) cultivation**

Bell, H.C.P.

Sinhalese customs and ceremonies connected with paddy cultivation in the low country / by H.C.P.Bell . – [Colombo] : Royal Asiatic Society, 1883. – 52p.; 21cm.  
Reprinted from the Journal of Royal Asiatic Society. (UPL 211609)

**393.9 – Funeral customs**

Bailey, B.

Funeral customs on the death of Sir William Rough / by B.Bailey . – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1838. – 23p.; 20cm.  
Also classified at 252 (UPL O 688)

**398.2 – Folk literature**

Bryant, Jacob

A new system, or, an analysis of ancient mythology . – 3rd ed. . – London: J. Walker, 1807. – various paging: front, plates, folded maps; 22cm. 6 volumes.  
(UPL 337800 – 805)

**4 0 0 LANGUAGE****415 – Grammar**

Grammatography . – London: Trubner & Co., 1861. – 75p.; 25cm.  
(UPL C 257)

**417.7 – Historical linguistics**

Goldschmidt, P.

Report on the inscriptions found in the North-Central Province and in the Hambantota district and further report on the inscriptions found in the North-Central Province / by P.Golschmidt . – Colombo: Government Press, 1875–6. – 14, 4 p.  
Sessional papers 24, 1875 & 11, 1876.  
(RAS 004683)

**4 2 0 ENGLISH****423.9148 – English & Sinhala dictionary**

Clough Rev., Benjamin

A dictionary of the English and Sinhalese, and Sinhalese and English languages/by Rev. Benjamin Clough . – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1821.  
Vol. I . – iii 3 , viii, 626p.; 20cm.  
Also classified at 491.4832

(UPL 131256)

**423.94811 – English & Tamil dictionary**

English and Tamil dictionary . – 2nd ed . – Jaffna: American Mission Press, 1852. –

970p.; 24cm.

containing all the more important words in Dr. Webster's dictionary of the English language.  
(UPL WC 895)

**4 7 0 LATIN****475 – Latin grammar**

Goonewardene, J.A.

Manual to Latin composition : An epitome of such constructions which continually puzzle the ordinary learners together with a selection of synonyms, words, phrases and expressions from most of the Latin words now generally learned in Ceylon / by J. A. Goonewardene . – Colombo : Ceylon Times Press, 1881. – 64p.; 18cm. (UPL O 88)

**4 9 0 OTHER LANGUAGES****491.2 – Sanskrit****491.25 – Grammar**

Ballantyne, James R.

First lessons in Sanskrit grammar : together with an introduction to the Hitopadesa / by James R. Ballantyne . – 3rd ed. . – London : James Maddden, 1865. – viii, 109p.; 22cm.  
(UPL 131254)

**491.37 – Pali****491.375 – Grammar**

D'Alwis, James

An introduction to Kachchayana's grammar of the Pali language with an introduction, appendix, notes / by James D'Alwis . – Colombo : Williams & Norgate, 1863. – cxxxvi, 132p.; 21cm. (UPL E 15)

Frankfurter, O.

Handbook of Pali, being an elementary grammar, a chrestomathy and a glossary / by O. Frankfurter . – London : William & Norgate, 1883. – xxi, 179p. : diagrams; 3cm. (UPL 131263)

**491.48 – Sinhala**

Alwis Rev., C.

The romanized handbook of Sinhalese conversation / by Rev. C. Alwis . – Cotta : Cotta Press, 1857. – ix, 114p.; 18cm. (UPL F 37)

Alwis Rev., C.

The Sinhalese handbook in Roman characters / by Rev. C. Alwis . – Colombo : Government Press, 1880. – xxiii, 240p.; 19cm. (UPL F 36)

Childers, R.C.

Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland : Notes on the Sinhalese language . – London : Trubner & Co., 1873. – 14p.; 22cm. No. 1 – on the formation of the plural of the neuter nouns. (RAS 000370)

Sinhalese hand-book . – Kotahena: [s.n.],

1880. – xxiii, 240p.; 19cm. (UPL F 45)

**491.483 – Synonyms**

Nallurutunaya

Namawaliya or a poetical vocabulary of Sinhalese synonyms / by Nallurutunaya ; tr. by Rev. C. Alwis . – Colombo : Government Press, 1858. – 112p.; 22cm. (UPL E 108)

**491.4832 – Sinhala & English dictionary**

Clough Rev., Benjamin

A dictionary of the English and Sinhalese, and Sinhalese and English languages/by Rev. Benjamin Clough . – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1821.

Vol. I. – iii(3), viii, 626p.; 20cm.

Also classified at 423.9148

(UPL 131256)

**491.485 – Grammar**

A grammar of the Singhalese language . –

Colombo : Cotta Church Mission Press, 1834. – 155p.; 21cm. (UPL F 105)

The Sidath sangarawa : Grammar of the Sinhalese language . – Colombo :

Government Press, 1851. – 247p.; 21cm.

(UPL E 38)

The Sidath sangarawa : a grammar of the

Sinhalese language / tr. by James de Alwis . – Colombo: Government Press, 1852. – cclxxxvi, 247p.; 22cm.

Text in English (UPL 131318 – 319)

Chater, James

A grammar of the Cingalese language / by

James Chater . – Colombo : Government Press, 1815. – 141p.; 20cm. (UPL 34452)

Sidath sangara : a grammar of the Sinhalese language with Todawe's new

paraphrase . – 2nd edition /ed. by John

Perera . – Colombo: Wesleyan Mission

Press, 1865. – 104p.; 19cm. (RAS 000071)

Sri Sumangala himi, Hikkaduwe

Sinhala grammar, or, a commentary on the

Sidath sangara / by Hikkaduwe Sri

Sumangala himi . – Colombo : B.C.Kure

Appuhami, 1884. – 180p.; 20cm.

(UPL F 115)

**491.488 – Vocabulary**

Lambrick, S.

A vocabulary of the Sinhalese language / by S. Lambrick . – 4th ed. – [Colombo] : Cotta Church Mission Press, 1840. – 72p.; 21cm.

(UPL F 106)

**494.8 – Dravidian languages**

Caldwell, Rev. R.

A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian family of languages / by Rev. R. Caldwell. – London : Harrison, 1856. – viii, 528p.; 23cm. (UPL 131255)

Caldwell, Rev. Robert

A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian families of language / by Rev. Robert Caldwell. – London : Trubner & Co., 1875. – 608p.; 23cm. (UPL D 80)

**5 0 0 NATURAL SCIENCES AND MATHEMATICS****5 8 0 BOTANICAL SCIENCES****581 – Botany**

Thawaites, G.H.K.

Enumeratio plantarum zeylanice : an enumeration of Ceylon plants with description of the new little known genera species, observations of their habitats, uses, native names etc. / by G.H.K. Thawaites. – London : Dulau & Co., 1864. – 483p.; 22cm. (UPL 338355)

**581.31 – Growth of plants****581.31016 – Catalogues**

Moon, Alexander

Catalogue of the indigenous and exotic plants growing in Ceylon / by Alexander Moon. – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1824. – ca. 100p. (RAS 000073)

Moon, Alexander

A catalogue of the indigenous and exotic plants growing in Ceylon: Sinhala and English names / by Alexander Moon. – Colombo: Wesleyan Mission Press, 1824. – xii, 41p.; 33cm.  
An outline of the linnaean sexual systems of botany in the English and Sinhalese languages. (UPL 338381)

**587.3 – Ferns****587.30202 – Handbooks**

Beddome, R.H.

Handbook to the ferns of British India, Ceylon and Malay peninsula / by R.H. Beddome. – Calcutta : Thacker Spink & Co., 1883. – xvi, 500p.; ill.; 19cm. (UPL 337752)

**5 9 0 ZOOLOGICAL SCIENCES****591 – Zoology****591.095493 – Animals in Ceylon**

Kelaart, E.F.

Prodromus faunae Zeylanica / by E.F. Kelaart. – Colombo : Observer Press, 1852. – xxxiii, 50p.; 21cm. (UPL 34567)

Kelaart, E.F.

Prodromus faunae Zeylanicae : being contributions to the zoology of Ceylon / by E.F. Kelaart. – Colombo : John Hieler, 1852. – xxxiii, ca 237p. (RAS 000978 – 81)

**591.51 – Habits of animals**

Tennent, James Emerson

Sketches of the natural history of Ceylon : with narratives and anecdotes illustrative of the habits and instincts of the mammalian; birds; reptiles ... including a monograph of the elephant / by James Emerson Tennent. – London : Longmans, Green, Longman & Robert, 1861. – xxiii, 500p.; ill. plates.; 20cm. (UPL 271952)

**597 – Fishes****597.095493 – Fishes of Ceylon**

Bennett, J.W.

A selection of the rare and curious fishes found upon the coast of Ceylon / by J.W. Bennett. – [s.l.] : [s.n.], 1851. – [50] p.; ill. (RAS 000068)

**597.9 – Reptilia**

Ferguson, Wm.  
 Reptile fauna of Ceylon / by  
 Wm. Ferguson . – Colombo : Government  
 Printer, 1877. – 42p. (RAS 000905)

**597.96 – Serpents (Snakes)****597.960954 – India**

Nicholson, Edward  
 Indian snakes / by Edward Nicholson . –  
 2nd ed. – Madras : Higginbotham & Co.,  
 1874. – [8], 188p.: 20 plates; 21cm.  
 an elementary treatise on ophiology with a  
 descriptive catalogue of the snakes found in  
 India and adjoining countries.  
 (UPL 339645)

**598 – Birds****598.2954 – Birds, India, Burma & Ceylon**

Hume, A.O.  
 The game birds of India, Burma and  
 Ceylon / by A.O.Hume and C.H.T.  
 Marshall . – Calcutta : Authors, 1881.  
 Vol. I, II, III . – 299, 264, 438 p.: plates;  
 26cm. (UPL 339631 – 3396)

**598.29543 – Birds of Ceylon**

Holdsworth, E.W.H.  
 Catalogue of the birds found in Ceylon : with  
 some remarks on their habits and local  
 distribution and descriptions of two new  
 species peculiar to the island / by  
 E.W.H.Holdsworth . – London : Zoological  
 Society of London, 1872. – 404 – 483p.:  
 plates; 22cm.  
 from proceedings of the zoological society  
 of London, March 1872.  
 (UPL 339696 – 97)

Legge, W. Vincent

A history of the birds of Ceylon / by  
 W. Vincent Legge . – London : Vincent  
 Legge, 1880. – xlvii, 1340; 33cm.  
 3 Vols. (UPL 339926 – 28)

**599 – Mammals****599.0954 – Mammals, India and Ceylon**

Sterndale, Robert A.  
 Natural history of the mammalia of India and  
 Ceylon / by Robert A. Sterndale . – Calcutta:  
 Thacker, Spink & Co., 1884. – xxxii, 540 xi  
 p.: ill.; 19cm. (UPL 339666 – 667)

**599.61 – Elephants**

Tennent, J. Emerson  
 The wild elephant and the method of  
 capturing and training it in Ceylon / by  
 J. Emerson Tennent . – London : Longman  
 Green & Co., 1867. . – 198p.: plates; 19cm.  
 (UPL 271953)

**6 0 0 TECHNOLOGY****6 1 0 MEDICAL SCIENCES****613 – Promotion of health****613.0432 – Children**

Vanderstraaten, J.L.  
 An index of the diseases of children and  
 their treatment / by J.L.Vanderstraaten . –  
 3rd ed. . – Colombo : Ceylon Observer  
 Office, 1882. . – 108p.; 20cm.  
 (UPL O 1073)

**616 – Diseases****616.912 – Smallpox**

Report of the small-pox quarantine committee  
 appointed by order of His Excellency the  
 Governor . – Colombo : Government  
 Printer, 1852. – xii, 187p.; 22cm.  
 (UPL 271902)

**6 2 0 ENGINEERING****627 – Hydraulic engineering****627.922 – Lighthouses**

Douglass, William  
 The great Basses lighthouse, Ceylon / by  
 William Douglass . – London : William  
 Clowes & Sons, 1874. – 19p.; plates; 22cm.  
 (UPL 271673)



**6 3 0 AGRICULTURE****630.5 – Periodicals**

- Tropical agriculture /comp. by A.M. & J. Ferguson . – Colombo, 1881 – 1884.  
Vol. I . – 1088p.; 24cm. (UPL 34699)  
Vol. II . – 1008p.; 24cm. (UPL 34700)  
Vol. III (1883 – 84) . – 875p.; 24cm. (UPL 34701)  
Vol. IV . – 950p.; 24cm. (UPL 34702)

**633 – Plantation crops**

- Ferguson, John  
The planting enterprise of Ceylon and India / by John Ferguson . – Colombo : Observer Press, 1877 . – [vi], 104p. (RAS 000724)
- Thwaites, G.H.K.  
Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Ceylon / by G.H.K.Thwaites . – [s.l.] : [s.n.], 1864. – 67 – 71p.; 24cm.  
Also classified at 926.338 (UPL D 324)

**633.18 – Rice**

- De Alwis, James  
Review of Mr. Leopold Ludovici's rice cultivation / by James De Alwis . – Colombo: Ceylon Observer, 1868. – 27p.; 27cm. (UPL E 10)
- Ludovici, Leopold  
Rice cultivation : Its past history and present condition with suggestions for its improvement / by Leopold Ludovici . – Colombo: J. Maitland & Co., 1867. – 77p.; 30cm. (UPL E 8)

**633.51 – Cotton**

- Royle, J. Forbes  
On the culture and commerce of cotton in India and elsewhere : with an account of the experiments made by Hon. East India Co., up to the present time / by J.Forbes Royle . – London : Smith Elder & Co., 1851. – [xvi], 607p.: 5 plates, diagram, ill.; 23cm. (UPL 338422)

**633.73 – Coffee**

- Arnold, Edwin Lester  
On the Indian hills, or, coffee planting in Southern India / by Edwin Lester Arnold . – London : Sampson Low, Marston Seale & Rivington, 1881.  
Vol. I . – 322 p.: ill.; 20cm  
Vol. II . – 410p.: ill.; 20cm. (UPL 333735)
- Hull, E.C.P.  
Coffee planting in Southern India and Ceylon / by E.C.P.Hull . – London : E & F.N.Spoon, 1877. – xx, 324p.; 19cm. (UPL 338327)
- Millie, P.D.  
Thirty years ago, or, reminiscences of the early days of coffee planting in Ceylon / by P.D.Millie . – Colombo : A.M. & J.Ferguson, 1878. – [250] p.; 19cm. (UPL WC 415)

**635 – Vegetables****635.04 – Vegetable products**

- Ondaajje, W.C.  
Observations on the vegetable products of Ceylon / by W.C.Ondaajje . – Colombo : Government Printer, 1853. – [ii], 32p. (RAS 001000)

**639 – Fishing****639.412 – Pearl fisheries**

- Steuart, James  
An account of the pearl fisheries of Ceylon / by James Steuart . – Colombo : Cotta Church Mission Press, 1843. – vi, 105p.: ill. maps.; 28cm. (UPL 339685)/(RAS 000069)

**Holdsworth, W.H.**

- Pearl oyster banks/by W.H.Holdsworth.– [s.l.] : [s.n.], 1870. (UPL C 125)

**6 5 0 MANAGEMENT & AUXILIARY SERVICES****658 – Management****658.4 – Executive management**

Mercer J., Laurence

The Ceylon company Limited and their late manager in Ceylon / by Laurence J. Mercer. – [Colombo], 1873 – 74. . . .  
22; 24p.; 20cm.  
1874 – Supplement. (UPL O 1070)

**6 8 0 MANUFACTURE OF PRODUCTS FOR SPECIFIC USES****686.2 – Printing**

Ceylon. Government Printing Office  
Ceylon government printing office  
1849 – 1859. – Colombo : Government Press, [1860 ?]. – iv, 48p.; 19cm.  
(UPL 271523)

**686.22 – Typography**

Skeen, William

Early typography / by William Skeen. . . .  
Colombo : William Skeen, 1872. . . .  
ii, 424p.; 22cm. (UPL 130710)

Skeen, William

Typography on letter press printing in the fifteenth century / by William Skeen. . . .  
Colombo : Government Press, 1853. . . .  
vi, 43p.; 14cm. (RAS 000708)

**6 9 0 BUILDINGS****690.02 – Miscellany**

De Mendis, Adrian

Ceylon artificers and contractors memorandum book / by Adrian De Mendis. . . . Colombo : Government Printer, 1869. – 64p. (RAS 001063)

**7 0 0 ARTS****7 3 0 PLASTIC ARTS - SCULPTURE****736 – Carving and carvings****736.5 – Inscriptions**

Ludovici, Leopold

Lapidarium Zeylanicum, being a collection of monumental inscriptions of the Dutch churches and churchyards = Antiquities of Ceylon / by Leopold Ludovici. . . . Colombo : [s.n.], 1877. – 96p.; 32cm. (RAS 005815)

**737 – Numismatics****737.4 – Coins****737.495493 – Ceylon**

Rhys Davis, T.W.

On the ancient coins and measures of Ceylon : with a discussion of the Ceylon date of the Buddha's death / by T.W. Rhys Davis. . . . London : Trubner & Co., 1877. . . .  
iv, 62p.; 32cm. (UPL 271905)

**7 6 0 DRAWING**

Salt, Henry

Engravings from drawings of Henry Salt by and under the inspection of Robert Horwell / by Henry Salt. . . . London : William Miller, 1809. . . . 24p.; ill.; 79cm.  
Twenty four views taken in St. Helena, the Cape, India, Ceylon, Abyssinia and Egypt. (In satinwood cabinet). (UPL 130708)

**7 9 0 RECREATIONAL ARTS****799 – Fishing & Hunting****799.2 – Hunting**

Baker, Samuel White

The rifle and the hound in Ceylon / by Samuel White Baker. . . . London : Green & Longmans, 1854. – xii, 409p.; 23cm.  
(UPL 271467)

**8 0 0 LITERATURE****808 – Rhetoric literature****808.4 – Rhetoric essays**

Christoffelsz, John George

Essays / by George John Christoffelsz . –

Colombo: College Press, 1853 . –

10p.; 19cm. (RAS 000187)

**8 2 0 ENGLISH****821 – Poetry**

More, Hannah

The twelfth of August : on the beast of  
freedom / by Hannah More . – London : J. &  
T. Clark, 1819 . – 8p.; 23cm.

(UPL 271965 – 66)

The out-door proctor . – [s.l.]: [s.n.], 1882. –

16p.; 21cm. (UPL 1009)

Skeen, William

The knuckles and other poems/ by William

Skeen . – Colombo : W.L.H.Skeen &amp; Co.,

[1868?]. – 181p.; 20cm. (RAS 000664)

**8 9 0 LITERATURE OF OTHER  
LANGUAGES**

D'Alwis, James

Contribution to oriental literature, or, the  
leisure hours/ by James D'Alwis . –

Colombo : Government Press, 1863. –

294p.; 23cm. (UPL D 40)

**891 – East Indo-European and Celtic  
literature****891.2 – Sanskrit**

Hitopadesa

The first book of the Hitopadesa: containing  
the Sanskrit text : Handbook for the study of  
Sanskrit / ed. by Max Muller . – London :

Longman &amp; Green, 1874. – xi, 95p.; 25cm.

(UPL 131284)

**891.48 – Sinhala****891.481 – Poetry**

Kusa Jatakaya

Kusa Jatakaya : a Buddhist legend / by  
Alagiyawanna Mohottala ; tr. by Thomas

Steel . – London : Trubner Co., 1871. –

xii, 260p.; 19cm. (UPL 131279)

**891.487 – Satire and humour**

Muniandi, the Ceylon "Punch" . – Colombo :

Francis Fonseka, MDVIII.LXX.

Vol. I (1869 – 1870) . – [143] p.; 27cm.

(UPL J 187)

Muniandi, the Ceylon "Punch" . – Colombo :

Ceylon Times Office, MDVIII.LXXI.

Vol. II (1870 – 1871) . – [73] p.; 27cm.

(UPL J 186)

**894.811 – Tamil**

Coomaraswamy, P.

Cleanings from ancient Tamil literature / by

P.Coomaraswamy . – Colombo : Acting

Government Printer, 1895. – 14p.; 22cm.

(RAS 000370)

**894.8111092 – Tamil poets**

Casie Chitty, Simon

The Tamil plutarch / by Simon Casie

Chitty . – Jaffna: Ripley &amp; Strong – Printers,

1859. – 122p.; 22cm.

A summary account of the lives of the poets  
and poetesses of Southern India and Ceylon.

(UPL F 95)

**9 0 0 GEOGRAPHY, HISTORY AND  
AUXILIARY DISCIPLINES****909.04924 – History of Jews**The wonderlyk ... = [The wonderful history of the  
wondering Jews] . – Colombo : Johan

Fredrik Christnan, 1791. – 35p.; 10cm.

Text in Dutch. (RAS 004413)

**9 1 0 GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL****910.2 – Miscellany**

Borlase, William C.

Sunways: a record of rambles in many lands /  
by William C. Borlase . – Plymouth :  
W. Bredon & Son, 1878 . – viii[ii], 484p. ;  
22cm. (UPL 338825)

**910.3 – Gazetteers**

Casie Chitty, Simon

The Ceylon gazetteer / by Simon Casie  
Chitty . – Colombo : Cotta Mission Press,  
1834. – vii, 245p. ; 23cm.

(RAS 000065)

Ceylon common place book : directory ... for  
1861 / comp. by A.M. Ferguson . – Colombo :  
Observer Press, 1861. – vii, 230p. : ill., maps.  
(RAS 000482)

Ceylon common place book : summary of useful  
information; and plantation gazetteer for  
1859 / comp. by A.M. Ferguson . – Colombo :  
Observer Press, 1859. – 216p. ; 17cm.  
(UPL WC 783)

**910.4 – Account of travel**

Freeman, J. J.

A tour in South Africa, with notices of Natal,  
Mauritius, Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt and  
Palestine / by J.J. Freeman . – London : John  
Snow, 1851. –  
xii, 492p. : ill., plates., maps. ; 19cm.  
(UPL 131388)

Frere, Alice H.

The Antipodes and round the world, or,  
travels in Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon,  
China, Japan and California / by Alice H.  
Frere . – London : Hatchards, 1870 . – viii,  
633p. ; 22cm. (UPL 338808)

Holman, James

A voyage round the world, including travels  
in Africa, Asia, Australasia, America ... from  
MDCCCXXVII to MDCCCXXII / by James  
Holmans . – London : Smith Elder & Co.,  
1835.  
Vol. III . – xv, 473p. : plate. ; 21cm.  
(UPL 338845)

Ibn Batuta

The travels of Ibn Batuta / by Batuta Ibn / tr.  
by Samuel Lee . – London : J. Murray, Allen  
& Co., 1829. –  
xviii, [ii], 243p. ; 26cm. (UPL 338837)

Knighton, W.

Forest life in Ceylon / by W. Knighton. –  
London: Hurst and Blackett, 1854. –  
Vol. I. – viii, 400p. ; 20cm. (UPL 271775)

Vol. II. – iv, 432p. ; 20cm. (UPL 271776)

Knox, Thomas

The boy travellers in the Far East : adventure  
of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and  
India / by Thomas Knox . – New York :  
Harper & Brothers, London : Emily  
J.A. Chapman, 1881.  
Part 3 . – 483p. : ill. ; 23cm.  
with descriptions of Borneo, the Philippine  
islands and Burmah.  
(UPL WC 545)

Valantia, Viscount George

Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon, The  
Red Sea, Abyssinia and Egypt in the years  
1802 – 1803, 1804, 1803 and 1806 / by  
Viscount George Valantia . – London:  
William Miller, 1809. – various paging; ill.,  
plates, maps; 29cm.  
3 volumes. (UPL 271987 – 989)

**913 – Ancient world**

Senart, E.

Les inscriptions de Piyadasi / by  
E. Senart . – Paris : Imprimerie Nationale,  
1881, 86.  
Tome 1 – Les quatoer edits – 326p. ; 24cm.  
Tome 2 – Les edits sur pilliers – 614p. ;  
24cm.  
2 tomes. (UPL 130871 – 872)

## 915 – Asia

Clark, T.

A tour of Asia / by T.Clark . – London : J. and C. Adlard Printers, [1828]. – vi, 40p.; map; 18cm.

Comprising the most popular modern voyages and travels; with introductory remarks on the character and manners of various Asiatic nations. Adapted for schools and young people. ( )

Hoffmeister, W.

Travels in Ceylon and Continental India : including Nepal and other parts of the Himalayas, to the borders of Thibet / by W.Hoffmeister . – Edinburg : William P.Kennedy, 1848 . – xii, 527; 22cm. Translated from German.

(UPL 271740 – 41)

Holman, James

Travels in Madras, Ceylon, Mauritius, Coremore Islands, Zanzibar, Culcutta etc. / by James Holman . – 2nd ed. . – London : George Routledge, 1840. – xv, 473p.; 23cm. (UPL 271742)

## 915.493 – Ceylon

Baker, Samuel White

Eight years in Ceylon / by Samuel White Baker . – new ed. . – London : Longman Green & Co., 1874. – xix, 376p.

(UPL 271465)

Baker, Samuel White

Eight years wanderings in Ceylon / by Samuel White Baker . – London : Longmans, Brown Green & Longmans, 1855. – xii, 376p.; 20cm. 2 volumes. (UPL 271465)

Baker, Samuel W.

Eight years wanderings in Ceylon / by Samuel W.Baker . – Philadelphia : J.B.Lippincot & Co., 1869. 323p.; 18cm. (UPL WC 603)

Baldaeus, Rev. Phillip

A short account of Jaffnapattam in the island of Ceylon, as it was published in Dutch in the year 1672 / by Rev. Phillip Baldaeus . – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1816. – [xviii], 52p.; 14cm. Translated in to English in 1704.

(UPL 271469)

Binning, Robert B.M.

A Journal of two year's travels in Persia, Ceylon etc. / by Robert B.M.Binning . – London : W.H.Allen & Co., 1857. Vol. I, Vol. II. – vii, 423p., 438p.; 22cm. 2 volumes. (UPL 271489 – 90)

Campbell, James

Excursions, adventures and field sports in Ceylon : its commercial and military importance and numerous advantages to the British emigrant / by James Campbell . – London : T & W Boone, 1843. Vol. I, Vol. II . – 421p., 510p.; 23cm. (UPL 271502 – 503)

Capper, John

The Duke of Edinburg in Ceylon : a book of elephant and elk sport / by John Capper . – London : Provost & Co., MDCCCLXXI . – 153p.; 25cm. (UPL 271504 – 06)

Cordiner, James

A description of Ceylon : containing an account of the country, inhabitants and natural productions / by James Cordiner . – London : Longmans, Hurst Rees & Orme, 1807. xii, 445p.; vi, 360p.; 28cm. 2 volumes. (UPL 271642 – 643)

Dalton, William

Lost in Ceylon / by William Dalton . – London : Griblioth and Forran, 1861. – [viii], 408p.; plates; 18cm. the story of a boy and a girl's adventures in the woods and the wilds of the lions King of Kandy. (UPL 271656)

Daniell, Samuel

A picturesque illustration of the scenery, animals and native inhabitants of the island of Ceylon . – London : T.Bensley, 1808 . – 15p.; 12 plates; 47cm. (UPL 271658)

- Davy, John  
An account of the interior of Ceylon and of its inhabitants : with travels in that island / by John Davy . - London : Longmans, 1821 . - [viii], 530p.: ill., plates, map.; 23cm.  
(UPL 271659)
- De Butts  
Rambles of Ceylon / by De Butts . - London . - London : Wm. H. Allen, 1841 . - [xii], 296p.; 20cm. (UPL 271661 - 662)
- Deschamps, John  
Scenery and reminiscences of Ceylon / by John Deschamps . - London : Ackermann & Co, 1845 . - [iv], 48p.: plate; 50cm.  
By J.Deschamps from original drawings and notes made by him during a service of nine years in that island. (UPL 271665)
- Guide to Colombo : describing what to see and how . - Colombo : Ceylon Times Press, 1877 . - 112p.; 29cm. (UPL O 757)
- Haafner, J.  
Reize te voet door het ailand Ceilon / by J.Haafner . - Amsterdam : Johannes Allart, 1810 . - xii, civ, 467p.; plates; 22cm.  
(UPL 271725)
- Haafner, J.  
Travels on feet through the island of Ceylon / by J.Haafner . - London : Sir Richard Phillips & Co., 1821 . - [ii], 118p.; plates; 21cm.  
(UPL 271724)
- Haeckel, Ernest  
A visit to Ceylon / by Ernest Haeckel/tr. by Clara Bell . - London : Paul Trench & Co., 1883 . - viii, 337p.; 21cm.  
(UPL 271723)
- Mouat, Frederic J.  
A trip to reunion / by Frederick J.Mouat . - Culcutta : Thacker, Spink and Co., 1852 . - vi, 139p.: ill. (UPL 271827)
- Percival, Robert  
An account of the island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography / by Robert Percival . - 2nd ed. . - London : C & R Baldwin, 1805 . - xii, 446p: maps; 27cm.  
Also classified at 954.93 - (UPL 271865)
- Percival, Robert  
Voyage a l'île de Ceylan, fait dans les années 1797 - 1800 / by Robert Percival . - Paris : Dentu, 1803 . - various paging, fold maps; 20cm.  
2 volumes. (UPL 271866)
- Sachot, Octave  
L'île de Ceylan et ses curiosités naturelles / by Octave Sachot . - Paris : Victor Salit, 1863 . - 191p.; 17cm.  
(UPL 339737)
- Suckling, J.H.  
Ceylon : a general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical / by J.H.Suckling . - London : Chapman & Hall, 1876.  
Vol. I. - xvi, 424p.; 22cm. (UPL 271940)
- Sullivan, Edward  
The bungalow and the tent : a visit to Ceylon / by Edward Sullivan . - London : Richard Bentley, 1854 . - xi, 311p.; 21cm.  
Also classified at 954.93 - (UPL 271944)
- 9 2 0 BIOGRAPHY, GENEALOGY, INSIGNIA**
- 920.05493 - Ceylon**
- Alwis, J.  
Memories and desultory writings / by J.Alwis . - Colombo : Ceylon Times, 1878.  
(RAS 005811)
- 922.2 - Roman Catholics**
- Casie Chitty, Simon  
The life of Father Joseph Vaz / by Simon Casie Chitty . - Colombo : Ceylon Catholic Messenger, 1848 . - 17p.; 19cm.  
Supplement to the Catholic Messenger.  
(UPL F 97)
- 923 - Persons in social sciences**
- Sir Richard Francis Morgan . - Colombo : The Examiner Office, 1876 . - 24 - 35p.  
Illustrated literary supplement to the Examiner  
Vol. 2, No. 3, Feb. 1876. (RAS 00354)

**923.7 – Educationists**

- De Alwis, J.  
Memoirs of J. de Alwis / by  
J. De Alwis. – Colombo : Ceylon Times  
Office, 1878. – 168p.; 21cm.  
(UPL E 47)

**926.33 – Planters**

- Thwaites, G.H.K.  
Pioneers of the planting enterprise in  
Ceylon / by G.H.K. Thwaites. – [s.l.] : [s.n.],  
1864. – 67 – 71p.; 24cm.  
Also classified at 633 (UPL D 324)

**9 3 0 ANCIENT HISTORY****930.1 – Antiquities**

- Ceylon antiquities in Asiatic researches, 1801.  
Vol. VI. – 9p.; 35cm.  
This is a copy made for the late H.C. Bell in  
whose hand is the label as above.  
(UPL C 124)

**930.1 – Archaeology**

- Burnell, A.C.  
Elements of South Indian paleography from  
the fourth to the seventeenth century A.D. /  
by A.C. Burnell. – Mangalore : Stolz &  
Hirner, Basel Mission Press, 1874. – 98p.;  
plates; 27cm.  
Being an introduction to the study of South  
Indian inscriptions and manuscripts.  
(UPL C 237)

Burnell, A.C.

- Elements of South Indian Paleography from  
the fourth to the seventeenth century A.D. /  
by A.C. Burnell. – 2nd ed. – Mangalore :  
The Basel Mission Press, 1878. – 147p.;  
plates; 27cm. (UPL C 238)

Casie Chitty, Simon

- Remarks on the site and ruins of Tammanna  
Nuwera / by Simon Casie Chitty. – [s.l.] :  
[s.n.], 1840. – 4p.; 3 plates; map; 22cm.  
(UP F 140)

Cunningham, Alexander

- Corpus inscriptionum indicarum : inscriptions  
of Asoka / by Alexander Cunningham. –  
Calcutta : Office of the Superintendent of  
Government Printing, 1879.  
141p.; plates; 32cm. (UPL C 286)

Mullar, Edward

- Ancient inscriptions in Ceylon / by Edward  
Muller. – London : Trubner & Co., 1883. –  
219p.; plates; 25cm. (UPL C 284)

**934 – India to 647****934.02 – Indo Aryan**

Phear, John B.

- The Aryan village in India and Ceylon / by  
John B. Phear. – London : Macmillan & Co.,  
1880. – lvi, 295p.; 20cm.  
(UPL 131647 – 48)

**9 5 0 GENERAL HISTORY OF ASIA. ORIENT  
FARE EAST****950.3 – British exploration and  
penetration, 1480 – 1905**

Martin, R. Montgomery

- History of the British possessions in the  
Indian and Atlantic oceans / by  
R. Montgomery Martin. – London :  
Whitaker & Co., 1837. –  
Vol. X (British Colonial Library). –  
ix, 358p.; 17cm. (UPL 131636)

**954 – South Asia****954.93 – Ceylon**

Barrow, George

- Ceylon past and present / by George  
Barrow. – London : John Murray, 1857. –  
viii, 218p.; 20cm. (UPL 271473 – 74)

Bennett, J.W.

- Ceylon and its capabilities : an account of the  
natural resources, productions and  
commercial facilities / by J.W. Bennett. –  
London : W.H. Allen & Co., 1843. –  
viii, xii, 10–427, lxxiv p.; maps, plates; 22cm.  
(UPL 271482)

- Capper, John  
 Old Ceylon : sketches of Ceylon life in the olden times / by John Capper . - Colombo : Ceylon Times Press, 1877 . - [vi], 208p. : ill.; 22cm. (UPL 271507)
- Cave, Henry W.  
 The ruined cities of Ceylon / by Henry W. Cave . - London : Sampson Low Marsten & Co. Ltd., 1897 . - 165p. : ill.; 22cm. Illustrated with photographs taken by the author in the year 1896. (UPL WC 516)
- Chapman, I. J.  
 Some remarks upon the ancient city of Anarajapura or Anuradhapura, and the hill temple of Mehentele in the island of Ceylon / by I.J.Chapman . - London : J.L.Cox & Son (Printer), 1833. - 35p. : plates; 22cm. (UPL WC 393)
- De Ransonnet, Baron Eugene  
 Sketches of Ceylon, its inhabitants and natural products : Sketches of the inhabitants, animal life and vegetation in the low lands and high mountains of Ceylon / by Baron Eugene de Ransonnet . - Vienna : Gerold & Sons, 1867. - 59p. : plate; 29cm. (UPL WC 397)
- Deschamps, John  
 A scenery and reminiscences of Ceylon / by John Deschamps . - London : Ackermann & Co., 1845 . - 43p. : Plates; 30cm. From original drawings and notes made by him during a service of nine years, as an officer of the Royal Artillery, in the island. (UPL WC 398)
- Enriquez, C.M.  
 Ceylon past and present / by C.M.Enriquez . - [s.l.] : Hurst & Blackett Ltd., [18—?]. - xvi, 255p. : ill., maps.; 23cm. (UPL WC 560)
- Ferguson, A.M.  
 Souvenirs of Ceylon : a series of one hundred and twenty illustrations, of the varied coast, river and mountain scenery of the beautiful eden of the eastern wave ... / by A.M.Ferguson . - London : John Haddon & Co.; Colombo, A.M.Ferguson , 1869 . - 269p. : ill.; 16cm. (UPL C 59)
- Forbes, J.  
 Eleven years of Ceylon / by J.Forbes . - London : Richard Bentley, 1840. - various paging; 23cm. comprising sketches of the field of sports and natural history of that colony, and an account of its history and antiquities. (UPL 271704 - 05)
- Geiger, Wilhelm  
 Ceylon = Tagebuchblätter and Reiseerinnerungen / by Wilhelm Geiger . - Wiesbaden : E.W.Kreidel's verlag, 1898. - 213p.; 28cm. (UPL WC 440)
- Gilgot, J.  
 The Ceylon almanac and compendium of useful information 1856 / by J. Gilgot . - Colombo : Government Press, 1866. - xx, 352p.; 21cm. (UPL WC 622)
- Hinchingbrook, Viscount  
 Diary in Ceylon and India 1878 - 79 / by Viscount Hinchingbrook . - London : Nassam Steam Press, 1879. - vi, 192p.; 22cm. (UPL 271736)
- The history of Ceylon . - 2nd ed. / comp. by Knighton, Prialham [et. al.] . - Colombo : Saleb Foster Press, 1872. - 108p.; 18cm (UPL WC 821)
- Johnston, Major  
 Narrative of the operations of a detachment in an expedition to Candy in the island of Ceylon / by Major Johnston . - Dublin : James McGlashan, MDCCCLIV. - 134p.; 23cm. (UPL 271757)
- Knighton, William  
 The history of Ceylon from the earliest period to the present time / by William Knighton . - London : Longman, Brown Green & Longmans Ltd., 1845 . - xii, 899p.; 19cm. with an appendix containing an account of its present condition. (UPL 271780)



- Lee, George  
 History of Ceylon / by George Lee ; tr. by Abbe le Grand . - Colombo : Government Press, 1847. - 278p.; 22cm.  
 translated from French edition.  
 (UPL WC 779)
- Makenzie, Colin  
 Remarks on some antiquities on the west and south coasts of Ceylon, 1796 / by Colin Makenzie . - [s.l.] : [s.n.], 1796. - 454p.; 21cm.  
 (UPL WC 549)
- Marshall, Henry  
 Ceylon : a general description of the island its inhabitants / by Henry Marshall . - London : William H. Allen, 1846. - xvi, 287p.; plates.; 20cm.  
 (UPL 271796)
- Percival, Robert  
 An account of the island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography / by Robert Percival . - 2nd ed. - London : C & R Baldwin, 1805. - xii, 446p; maps; 27cm.  
 Also classified at 915.483 (UPL 271865)
- Pereira, John  
 The history of Ceylon from the earliest period to the present time / by John Pereira . - Colombo : The Wesleyan Mission Press, 1853 . - 312p.; 18cm. (UPL E 211)
- Pistorius, A.W.P. Verkerk  
 Ceylon = Indische volksbelangen / by A.W.P. Verkerk Pistorius . - 'S Gravenhage : Martinus Nijhoff, 1874. - 271p.; 23cm. (UPL 281784 - 85)
- Pridham, Charles  
 An historical, political and statistical account of Ceylon and its dependencies / by Charles Pridham . - London : T & W Boone, 1849 . - 887p.; 23cm.  
 2 volumes. (UPL 271889 - 90)
- Pybus, John  
 Account of Mr. Pybus's mission to the king of Kandy in 1762 / by John Pybus . - Colombo : Government Printer, 1862. - 113p.; 17cm. (RAS 006134)
- Rasanayagam, C.  
 The Tamil kingdom of Jaffna and the early Greek writers / by C.Rasanayagam . - Colombo : Thesa-Nesan Press, [n.d.]. - 36p.; 22cm.  
 UPL WC 913)
- Ribeyro, Jean  
 Histoire de l'isle de Ceylan / by Jean Ribeyro . - Paris: [s.n.], [1785?]. 351p.; ill., maps.; 16cm. ( )
- Ribeyro, John  
 History of Ceylon / by John Ribeyro / tr. by Abbe le Grand . - Colombo : Government Press, 1847. - [vii], 278p.; ill., maps.; 22cm.  
 presented by Captain John Ribeyro to the king of Portugal. (RAS 000156)
- Selkirk, James  
 Recollections of Ceylon after a residence of nearly thirteen years / by James Selkirk . - London : J.Hatchard and Son, 1844 . - xv, 544p.; plate, map.; 22cm.  
 with an account of the Church Missionary Society's operation in the island of and extracts from a journal  
 (UPL 271920 - 21)
- Sullivan, Edward  
 The bungalow and the tent : a visit to Ceylon / by Edward Sullivan . - London : Richard Bentley, 1854. - xi, 311p.; 21cm.  
 Also classified at 915.493 (UPL 271944)
- Tennent, James Emerson  
 Ceylon: an account of the island physical historical and topographical / by James Emerson Tennent . - 4th ed. - London : Longman, Green Longman & Roberts, 1860 . - various paging; ill., maps, plates.; 23cm.  
 2 volumes. (UPL 271950 - 51)

Trial of the Kandyan State prisoners . -  
Colombo : The Government Press,  
1835. - 109p.; 18cm. (UPL E 204)

Woolf, Bella Sidney  
The twins in Ceylon and more about the  
twins in Ceylon / by Bella Sidney  
Woolf . - London : Duckworth & Co.,  
130p.; 18cm. ( )

Yalpana - Vaipava - Malai , or, the history of  
the kingdom of Jaffna / tr. by C.Britto . -  
Colombo : [s.n.], 1879 . - 58, cxii, 7p.;  
21cm. (UPL 34737)

#### 954.93005 - Periodicals

Journal of the society of Arts . - London:  
George Bell & Sons, 1898.  
Vol. XLVI, no. 2378 . - 673 - 676p.; 24cm.  
(RAS 000370)

Colombo journal - Jan - Dec.; no. (103-204)  
Colombo : P.M.Elders, 1833 . - 70p.; 40cm.  
cumulation. (RAS 000274)

#### 954.930072 - Historical research

Nearchus  
Observation on Captain Biden's pamphlet on  
the present condition of the merchants sea  
service : in a letter addressed to the editor of  
the Colombo Observer / by Nearchus . -  
Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1836. -  
12p.; 19cm. (RAS 000187)

#### 954.9301 - Early history to 1795

The Mahavansi, The Raja-Ratnacari, and The  
Raja-Vali, forming the sacred and historical  
books of Ceylon / tr. & ed. by U. Edward. -  
London : Allen & Co., 1833.

Vol. I. - Mahavanse. - xxxviii, 358p.: ill.;  
21cm.

A collection of tracts : of the doctrines  
and literature of Buddhism.  
(UPL WC 411)

Vol. II. - 325p.; 22cm.  
illustrative of the doctrines and literature of  
Buddhism : translated from the Sinhalese.  
(UPL C 350)

Vol. III. - Buddhist Tracts. - x, 369p.: ill.;  
21cm. (UPL WC 413)

Philaethes, A.M.  
The history of Ceylon from earliest period to  
the year MDCCXV / by A.M. Philaethes ;  
subjoined by Robert Knox . - London :  
Joseph Mawman, 1817.  
Vol. I. - xxii, 341p.; ill.; 27cm.

Vol. II. - viii, 383p.; ill.; 27cm.  
2 volumes. (UPL 271871 - 72)

Turnour, George  
The Mahawanse / by George Turnour . -  
[Colombo] : Cotta Church Mission Press,  
1837.  
Vol. I. - xciii, 262[32] p.  
2 volumes. (RAS 000204)

**954.9302 – British period (1795 – 1948)**

Hardy, R. Spence

The British government and the idolatory of Ceylon / by R. Spence Hardy . – Colombo : Wesleyan Mission Press, 1839. – 67p.; 20cm. (UPL O 688)

Hardy, R. Spence

The British government and idolatory of Ceylon / by R. Spence Hardy . – London : Crofts and Blenkarn, 1841. – 58p.; 21cm. (UPL 271727)

Knox, Robert

An account of the captivity of Captain Robert Knox and other Englishmen, in the island of Ceylon; and of the Captain's miraculous escape / by Robert Knox . – London : J. Hatchard, 1818. – 323p.; 16cm. A sketch of the geography; civil and natural history, commerce of Ceylon, brought down to the year 1815. (UPL WC 652)

Steyart, James

Notes on Ceylon and its affairs, during a period of history eight years ending in 1855 / by James Steyart . – London : [Author], 1862. – vii [ii], 174p.; map, plates.; 22cm. (UPL 271936)

**AUTHOR, TITLE AND SERIES INDEX**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Abercromby, Ralph. The peculiar sunrise - shadows of Adam's Peak in Ceylon<br/>294.3435</p>   | <p>An address delivered before the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East, to the Revd. Messrs. Greenwood and Norton, of the established Church of England, proceedings as Missionaries to the island of Ceylon; and to the Revd. Messrs. Schnarre and Rhenius of the German Lutheran Church proceedings as Missionaries to the Coast of Coromandel . (Buchanan, D. D.) 283.42</p> |
| <p>Abstract of calendar - 1868 . 351.08106</p>   | <p>Addresses delivered in legislative council of Ceylon by governors of the colony (1860 - 1877) : together with the replies of the council . (Ceylon Legislative Council) 351.00352</p>  |
| <p>Abstract of cases in the courts of request and police courts pending &amp;c, on the 1st Jan. 1867 and 1st Jan. 1868 . (Ceylon. Courts of Request and police Courts)<br/>351.08806</p> | <p>Addresses delivered in the legislative council of Ceylon by governors of Ceylon : together with the replies of the council . (Ceylon Legislative Council) 351.00352</p>  |
| <p>Abstract of judicial statistics for 1872-1873, furnished by the Hon. the Queen's advocate . (Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office) .<br/>351.08806</p>                                     | <p>Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881. (Ceylon. Central Province) 352.1406</p>  |
| <p>Account of flag, representing the introduction of the caste of chalias, or cinnamon peelers in to Ceylon . (Johnstone, Alexander)<br/>305.5122</p>                                    | <p>Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881 . (Ceylon. Eastern Province)<br/>352.1406</p>   |
| <p>An account of the captivity of Captain Robert Knox and other Englishmen, in the island of Ceylon; and of the Captain's miraculous escape . (Knox, Robert) 954.9302</p>                | <p>Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881 . (Ceylon. Northern Province)<br/>352.1406</p>  |
| <p>An account of the interior of Ceylon and of its inhabitants : with travels in that island. (Davy, John) 915.493</p>   | <p>Administration reports on revenue for 1873 - 1881 . (Ceylon. North Central Province)<br/>352.1406</p>  |
| <p>An account of the island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography (Percival, Robert)<br/>915.483</p>  | <p>Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881 . (Ceylon. North Western Province)<br/>352.1406</p>   |
| <p>An account of the pearl fisheries of Ceylon . (Steuart, James) 639.412</p>  | <p>Administration reports on revenue for 1867 - 1881 . (Ceylon. Southern Province)<br/>352.1406</p>   |
| <p>Account of Mr. Pybus's mission to the kings of Kandy in 1762 . (Pybus, John) 954.93</p>   | <p>Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881 . (Ceylon. Western Province)<br/>352.1406</p>   |
| <p>Adam's Peak, legendary, traditional and historic notices of Samanala and Sri Pada (Skeen, William) 294.3435</p>   |   |
| <p>Adam's Peak . (Skeen, Willam L. H.)<br/>294.3435</p>  |   |

- After school 452.
- Alwis, Rev. C. (tr.). See Nallurutunaya.
- Alwis Rev., C. The romanized handbook of Sinhalese conversation 491.48
- Alwis Rev., C. The Sinhalese handbook in Roman characters 491.48
- Alwis, J. Memories and desultory writings 920.05493
- On the ancient coins and measures of Ceylon : with a discussion of the Ceylon date of the Buddha's death . (Rhys Davis, T.W.) 737.495493
- Ancient inscriptions in Ceylon . (Mullar, Edward) 930.1
- An Anglican clergyman versus Latin and Jesuits 262.14
- The Antipodes and round the world, or, travels in Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, China, Japan and California. (Frere, Alice H.) 910.4
- Annual Customs returns for the year 1867 . (Ceylon. Customs Department) 351.0724606
- Appoohamy Upasakeralle. Feast of St. Andrews 252.67
- Armour. Armour's grammar of the Kandyan law 340.58
- Armour's grammar of the Kandyan law . (Armour) 340.58
- Arnold, Edwin Lester. On the Indian hills on, coffee planting in Southern India. 633.73
- The Aryan village in India and Ceylon . (Phear, John B.) 934.02
- The Ayaramga sutta. The Ayaramga sutta of the Cvetambara Jains. 294.3823
- Bailey, B. Funeral customs on the death of Sir William Rough 393.9
- Baker, Samuel White. Eight years in Ceylon 915.493
- Baker, Samuel W. Eight years wanderings in Ceylon 915.493
- Baker, Samuel White. Eight years wanderings in Ceylon 915.493
- Baker, Samuel White. The rifle and the hound in Ceylon 799.2
- Baldaeus, Rev. Phillip. A short account of Jaffna pattam in the island of Ceylon, as it was published in Dutch in the year 1672 915.483
- Ballantyne, James R. First lessons in Sanskrit grammar together with an introduction to the Hitopadesa. 491.25
- Barrow, George. Ceylon past and present 954.93
- Beddome, R.H. Handbook to the ferns of British India, Ceylon and Malay peninsula 587.30202
- Bell, Clara (tr.). See Haeckel, Ernest.
- Bell, H.C.P. Sinhalese customs and ceremonies connected with paddy cultivation in the low country 390.463318
- Bennett, J.W. Ceylon and its capabilities an account of the natural resources, productions and commercial facilities. 954.93
- Bennet, J.W. Letter to Lieut - Gen- Sir Edward Barnes G.C.B. Late governor and commander in chief in and over the island of Ceylon. 351.00313
- Bennett, J.W. A selection of the rare and curious fishes found upon the coast of Ceylon 597.095493
- Bertolacci, Anthony. A view of the agricultural, commercial and financial interests of Ceylon 330.95493
- Bible, O. T. Pentateuch. The Holy Bible 221

- Binning, Robert B.M. A journal of two year's travels in Persia, Ceylon etc. 915.493
- Boake Rev. Barcroft, A. B. A sermon preached in Trinity church, Colombo on Sunday June 1, 1851 252
- Boake, Barcroft. Scepticism and Positivism a lecture and a review. 232.901
- Borlase, William C. Sundays a record of rambles in many lands. 910.2
- The boy travellers in the Far East : adventure of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and India. (Knox, Thomas) 910.4
- Bronsveld, Sigisbertus Abrahamsz. Kort Begryp der christelyke veligie .... 230.1
- The British government and idolatory of Ceylon . (Hardy, R. Spence) 954.9302
- Britto, C. (tr) . See Yalpana - Vaipava - Malai.
- Bryant, Jacob. A new system; or An analysis of ancient mythology 398.2
- Buchanan, D. D. An address delivered before the Church Missionary Society for Africa and the East, to the Revd. Messrs. Greenwood and Norton, of the established Church of England, proceedings as Missionaries to the island of Ceylon; and to the Revd. Messrs. Schnarre and Rhenius of the German Lutheran Church proceedings as Missionaries to the Coast of Coromandel. 283.42
- The Buddhavamsa and the Chariya pitaka 294.3822
- Buddhism : its origin, history and doctrines . (De Alwis, James) 294.3
- Buddhism : primitive and present in Magadha and in Ceylon . (Copleston, Reginald Stephen) 294.3
- Buddhist controversy : a full account of the Buddhist controversy, held at Pantura, August 1873. 294.337
- Buddhist nirvana : review of Max Muller's Dhammapada . (D' Alwis, James) 294.3423
- The bungalow and the tent : a visit to Ceylon . (Sullivan, Edward) 915.493
- Burnell, A.C. Elements of South Indian Paleography from the fourth to the seventeenth century A.D. 930.1
- Caldwell, Rev. R. A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian family of languages 494.8
- Caldwell, Rev. Robert. A comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian families of language 494.8
- Callaway, John. Dose sermons de lingo de Portuguesa de Ceylon [Twelve sermons in Portuguese] 252
- Campbell, James. Excursions, adventures and field sports in Ceylon its commercial and military importance and numerous advantages to the British emigrant. 915.493
- Capper, John. Old Ceylon : sketches of Ceylon life in the olden times. 954.93
- Capper, John. The Duke of Edinburg in Ceylon a book of elephant and elk sport. 915.493
- Capper, John (ed.) . See Buddhist controversy.
- Casie Chitty, Simon. Notes on the book of Genesis 291.2
- Casie Chitty, Simon. Remarks on the site and ruins of Tammanna Nuwera 930.1
- Casie Chitty, Simon. The Ceylon gazetteer 915.493
- Casie Chitty, Simon. The life of Father Vaz 922.2
- Casie Chitty, Simon. The Tamil plutarch 894.8111092
- Catalogue of the birds found in Ceylon : with some remarks on their habits and local distribution and descriptions of two new species peculiar to the island. (Holdsworth, E.W.H.) 598.295493

- Catalogue of the indigenous and exotic plants growing in Ceylon . (Moon, Alexander) 581.31016
- Cave, Henry W. The ruined cities of Ceylon 954.93 347.0095493
- Ceylon . (Geiger, Wilhelm) 954.93
- Ceylon . (Pistorius, A.W.P.Verkerk) 954.93
- Ceylon : a general description of the island its inhabitants . (Marshall, Henry) 954.93
- Ceylon : a general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical. (Suckling, J.H.) 915.493
- Ceylon almanac and annual register 1854, 1856 915.493
- Ceylon almanac and annual register for year 1862 . 915.493
- Ceylon almanac and annual register 1856 . (Gilgot, J.) 915.493
- Ceylon almanac : The Ceylon almanac and compendium of useful information ...1836, 1837, 1839, 1851, 1857, 1862 915.493
- Ceylon : an account of the island physical historical and topographical . (Tennent, James Emerson) 954.93
- Ceylon and its capabilities : an account of the natural resources, productions and commercial facilities . (Bennett, J.W.) 954.93
- Ceylon and the government of Lord Torrington 351.00313
- Ceylon antiquities in Asiatic researches 930.1
- Ceylon artificers and contractors memorandum book . (De Mendis, Adrian) 690.02
- Ceylon, the calendar for 1849 315.493
- Ceylon. Central province. Administration report on revenue - 1867 - 1881. 352.1406
- Ceylon Charter of 1801. The charter, of letters patent establishing the Supreme Court of Judicature in the island of Ceylon - and the High Court of Appeal ... 1801.
- The Ceylon civil service manual . (Dickman, C.) 351.60202
- Ceylon. Colombo Museum. Report of the Director of the Colombo Museum for 1877 - 1880. 351.085306
- Ceylon. Colonial Secretary's Office. Speech and minutes of the late Sir Henry George Ward 1855 - 1860 with other papers connected with his administration of the government of Ceylon. 351.0035
- Ceylon common place book. summary of useful information; and plantation gazetteer for 1859. 910.3
- Ceylon common place book : directory ... for 1861 910.3
- The Ceylon company Limited and their late manager in Ceylon . (Mercer J., Laurence) 658.4
- Ceylon. Convict establishments. Report of the superintendent of the Colombo convict establishments for the year 1872. 351.08495
- Ceylon. Customs Department. Annual Customs returns for the year 1867. 351.0724606
- Ceylon. Customs Department. Exports Customs returns for 1868. 351.0724606
- Ceylon. Customs Department. Imports Customs returns for 1868. 351.0724606
- Ceylon. Customs Department. Memorandum by the Principal Collector on the Customs revenue for 1872, 1874, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880. 351.0724606
- Ceylon. District Courts, Anuradhapura. Judicial report of the District judge of Anuradhapura for 1873. 351.08806

- Ceylon. District Courts. Annual Report of the District Judge, Kandy, Kurunegala and Kegalle for 1870. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Badulla. Judicial report of the acting District judge of Badulla for 1874. 351.08806
- Ceylon District courts, Badulla. Report of the District Judge, Badulla for 1869. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Batticaloa. Judicial report of The District Judge, Batticaloa for 1872 - 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Chilaw. Judicial report on Chilaw for 1870, 1872, 1873, 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts. Civil and criminal justice. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Colombo. Judicial report of the District judge of Colombo for 1872 - 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Galle. Judicial report of the District judge, Galle for 1870, 1873. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Jaffna. Judicial report of the District judge, Jaffna for 1872 - 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Kalutara. Judicial report of the acting District judge, Kalutara for 1872, 1873. 351.08806
- Ceylon District Courts, Kandy. Judicial report of the District Judge, Kandy for 1867, 1868, 1870, 1874, 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon District Courts, Kegalla. Report of the District Judge, Kegalla for 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1874. 351.08806
- Ceylon District courts, Kurunegala. Judicial report of the District Judge, Kurunegala for 1867 - 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Matara. Judicial report of the District judge, Matara for 1867 - 1874. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Mullaitivu. Judicial report on Mullaitivu for 1869, 1870, 1872. 351.08806
- Ceylon District courts, Negombo. Judicial report of the District Judge of Negombo for 1870 - 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Nuwarakalawiya. Judicial report on Nuwarakalawiya for 1870. 351.08806
- Ceylon. District Courts, Ratnapura. Report of the District judge, Ratnapura for 1869, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon District courts, A return of civil business performed in district courts, throughout the island, during 1867 351.08806
- Ceylon District Courts, Tangalla. Judicial report of the District Judge of Tangalla for 1870, 1872, 1874, 1875. 351.08806
- Ceylon District Courts, Trincomalee. Report of the acting District Judge, Trincomalee for 1867. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Eastern province. Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881. 352.1406
- Ceylon. Forest Department. Reports from the Conservators of forests in the Northern, Eastern and North-Western provinces for 1876. 351.08233806
- The Ceylon gazetteer . (Casie Chitty, Simon) 915.493
- Ceylon government gazette 351.0005
- Ceylon government printing office 1849 - 1859 . (Ceylon. Government Printing Office) 686.2
- Ceylon. Government Printing Office. Report of the Government Printer for 1869 - 1880. 351.0826568606
- Ceylon. Government Railway. Report of the Director-General of railway for 1868, 1869, 1870. 351.087506



- Ceylon. Government Railway . Engineering Department. Report of the chief resident and locomotive engineer for 1868 - 1880. 351.087506
- Ceylon. Government Railway Finance and Traffic Department. Report of the finance and traffic manager for 1868 - 1880. 351.087506
- Ceylon : Her present condition 1868: revenues, taxes and expenditure . (Speculum) 330.95493
- The Ceylon League 1864 : its origin and object 305.8006
- Ceylon. [Legislative Acts]. A collection of legislative acts of the Ceylon government from 1796. 348.02
- Ceylon. Legislative Council. Addresses delivered in the legislative council of Ceylon by the governors of the colony together with the replies of the council. 351.00352
- Ceylon. Legislative council. Irrigation. 351.82326
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Report of a select committee of the legislative council appointed to report upon the subject of the railway question. 328.3657
- Ceylon. Legislative council. Report of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the sea-fisheries of Ceylon together with the minutes of evidence. 351.8236
- Ceylon legislative council sub committee report: report upon the ordinance "to consolidate and amend the laws relating to the Customs". . (Ceylon Legislative Council) 343.056
- Ceylon legislative council sub committee: Report upon the ordinance "to amend the law relating to stamp duties" . (Ceylon Legislative Council) 343.057
- Ceylon legislative council sub-committee report: report upon the proposed introduction of the electric telegraph into Ceylon. (Ceylon Legislative Council) 384.1
- Ceylon legislative council sub committee report: second report ... upon the ordinance for giving effect to certain rules and orders for District Courts . (Ceylon Legislative Council) 347.051
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Ecclesiastical establishments in Ceylon. 342.0852
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Addresses delivered in legislative council of Ceylon by governors of the colony (1860 - 1877): together with the replies of the council. 351.00352
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Addresses delivered in the legislative council of Ceylon by governors of Ceylon : together with the replies of the council. 351.0035
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Ceylon legislative council sub committee report : report upon the ordinance "to consolidate and amend the laws relating to the Customs". 343.056
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Ceylon legislative council sub committee Report upon the ordinance "to amend the law relating to stamp duties". 343.057
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Ceylon legislative council sub committee report : second report ... upon the ordinance for giving effect to certain rules and orders for District Courts. 347.057
- Ceylon legislative council. Ceylon legislative council sub-committee report : report upon the proposed introduction of the electric telegraph into Ceylon. 384.1
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Governor's addresses delivered to the legislative council of Ceylon by governors at the colony: together with the replies of the council. 351.00352
- Ceylon Legislative Council. Report of the proceedings of the legislative council of the island of Ceylon. 351.004
- Ceylon magazine 052

- Ceylon. Medical Department. Report of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector of Hospitals for 1867 - 1880. 351.084106
- Ceylon. Minor Courts of Anuradhapura. Judicial report on the Minor Courts of Anuradhapura for 1873 by the additional police magistrate and commissioner of requests. 351.08806
- Ceylon Miscellany 052
- Ceylon. North Central Province. Administration reports on revenue for 1873 - 1881. 352.1406
- Ceylon. North Western Province. Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881. 352.1406
- Ceylon. Northern Province. Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881. 352.1406
- Ceylon. Paddy cultivation ordinance. Reports on the working of the paddy cultivation ordinance. 343.076318026
- Ceylon papers : relative to the affairs of Ceylon. (Ceylon. Select Committee) 328.3657
- Ceylon past and present . (Barrow, George) 954.93
- Ceylon past and present . (Enriquez, C.M.) 954.93
- Ceylon. Pearl oyster banks . Report on the conditions and prospects of the pearl oyster banks. 351.082362
- Ceylon. Police Department. Report for 1879 by the Inspector General of Police on crime, deaths from violence and casualty. 351.07406
- Ceylon. Police Department. Report of the Inspector General of Police. 351.07406
- Ceylon. Police Department. Report on crime, fatal casualty and police for the year 1869 by Inspector General of Police. 351.07406
- Ceylon. Police Department. Report on the total casualty, crime and police by the Inspector General of Police for the year 1867. 351.07406
- Ceylon Postal Department. Report of the Post Master-General for 1867 - 1879. 351.087306
- Ceylon. Prisons Department. Report of the Inspector-General of Prisons for 1867 - 1880. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Public Instruction Department. Report of the Director of Public Instruction for 1870 - 1880. 351.085106
- Ceylon. Public Works Department. Report of the Director of Public Works for 1867 - 1880. 351.08606
- The Ceylon quarterly magazine 050
- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Abstract of judicial statistics for 1872-1873, furnished by the Hon. the Queen's advocate. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Judicial statistics 1869 - 1872 351.08806
- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Judicial statistics. Criminal statistics. 1876 - 1878. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Remarks and statistics furnished by the Hon. the Queen's advocate. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Remarks of the Acting Queen's advocate on the criminal statistics for 1879. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Remarks on the judicial statistics for 1875 by Queen's advocate. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Report of the Queen's advocate on the criminal statistics for 1877, 1878. 351.08806

- Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office. Report on the Judicial statistics furnished by the honourable the Acting Queen's Advocate. 351.08806
- Ceylon. Registrar General's Office. Report of the Registrar General of marriages, births and deaths for 1867 - 1880. 351.81606
- Ceylon. Registrar General's Office. Report of the Registrar General of lands for 1867 - 1880 351.08106
- Ceylon. [Regulations and ordinances]. Regulations and ordinances of the government of Ceylon passed in the years 1833 to 1837. 348.02
- Ceylon. Revenue Department. Returns of the revenue received and expenditure incurred by the several Government Agents and their Assistants during the year 1875. 351.0724606
- Ceylon. Royal Botanic Gardens. Report of the Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens for the year 1880. 351.08232606
- Ceylon. Royal Botanic Gardens. Report of the Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Peradeniya, Hakgala and Henerathgoda for 1878, 1879. 351.08232606
- Ceylon. Royal Botanic Gardens. Report of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya for 1867 - 1872. 351.08232606
- Ceylon Royal Botanic Gardens. Report of the Director of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Peradeniya and Hakgala for 1873 - 1877. 351.08232606
- Ceylon. Select Committee. Ceylon papers relative to the affairs of Ceylon. 328.3657
- Ceylon. Service Tenure Commission. Report of the Service Tenure Commissioner for 1870, 1872. 351.071304306
- Ceylon. Southern Province. Administration reports on revenue for 1867 - 1881. 352.1406
- Ceylon. Speech of the Right Honourable Viscount Torrington on the affairs of Ceylon in the House of Lords, April 1851 . (Torrington, Viscount) 351.0035
- Ceylon. Survey Department. Report of the Surveyor-General on the Survey Department for 1867 - 1881. 351.0713206
- Ceylon. Telegraph Department. Report of the Sperintendent of the Telegraph Department for 1867, 1868. 351.087406
- The Ceylon temperance journal 052
- Ceylon. Western Province. Administration report on revenue for 1867 - 1881. 352.1406
- Chapman, I. J. Some remarks upon the ancient city of Anarajapura or Anuradhapura, and the hill temple of Mehentele in the island of Ceylon. 954.93
- Chater, James. A grammar of the Cingalese language. 491.485
- Charter, James (ed.) . See An historical catechism for children and youth.
- Childers, R.C. Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland : notes on the Sinhalese language. 491.48
- The Christmas debates of the island of Ceylon 1860 - 1865 . (Lorenz, Charles Ambrose) 263.91
- Christoffelsz, John George. Essays. 808.4
- Civil and criminal justice . (Ceylon. District Courts) 351.08806
- Clark, T. A tour of Asia. 915
- Clavis Biblica : a general view of the contents of the Old and New Testaments 220.6
- Clough Rev., Benjamin. A dictionary of the English and Sinhalese, and Sinhalese and English languages. 491.4832

- The Coffee planter of Ceylon . (Sabonadiere, William) 305.963373
- Coffee planting in Southern India and Ceylon . (Hull, E.C.P.) 633.73
- Colebrooke, W.M.G. Report of the lieutenant Col. Colebrooke ... upon the administration of Ceylon ... 1837 upon revenue of Ceylon ... 1832. 351.00318
- A Collection of legislative acts of the Ceylon government from 1796 . (Ceylon. Legislative Acts) 348.02
- Colombo journal 954.93005
- Committee to report on the feasibility of establishing an electric telegraph between Colombo and Galle 384.1
- A Comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian family of languages . (Caldwell, Rev. R.) 494.8
- A Comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South Indian families of language. (Caldwell, Rev. Robert) 494.8
- Contribution to oriental literature, or, the leisure hours . (D'Alwis, James) 890
- Contributions to a treatise on namptissement; being reports of cases decided by the Supreme Court of Ceylon and translations of the titles of voet and kersteman on the subject. . (Esquire, C.A.Lorenz) 348.04
- Coomaraswamy, P. Cleanings from ancient Tamil literature. 894.811
- Copleston, Reginald Stephen. Buddhism Primitive and present in Magadha and in Ceylon. 294.3
- Cordiner, James. A description of Ceylon containing an account of the country, inhabitants and natural productions. 915.493
- Coroners and their duties 347.016
- Corpus inscriptionum indicarum : inscriptions of Asoka . (Cunningham, Alexander) 930.1
- Country laws, a description of the established customs, usages and institutions, according to which civil cases are decided among the Malabar or Tamil inhabitants of the province of Jaffna . (Isaaksz, Claas Dessaue) 340.58
- Court of requests : a practical treatise on their constitution and of procedure ... . (Nell, Louis) 348.02
- On the culture and commerce of cotton in India and elsewhere : with an account of the experiments made by Hon. East India Co., up to the present time . (Royle, J.Forbes) 633.51
- Cunha, Gerso da. Memoir on the history of the Tooth Relic of Ceylon Essay on the life and system of Gauthama Buddha. 294.3
- Cunningham, Alexander. Corpus inscriptionum indicarum : inscriptions of Asoka. 930.1
- D'Alwis, James. A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Sinhalese literary works of Ceylon. 016.8088
- D'Alwis, James. An introduction to Kachchayana's grammar of the Pali language with an introduction, appendix, notes. 491.375
- D' Alwis, James. Buddhist nirvana : review of Max Muller's Dhammapada. 294.3423
- D'Alwis, James. Contribution to oriental literature, or, the leisure hours. 890
- Dalton, William. Lost in Ceylon. 915.493
- Daniel, E. Missionary labours in the jungles of Ceylon. 266
- Daniell, Samuel. A picturesque illustration of the scenery, animals and native inhabitants of the island of Ceylon. 915.493
- The Dasaratha Jataka : being the Buddhist story of king Rama . (Tripitaka. Sutra pitaka. Kuddakanikaya. Jataka) 294.3823
- Davy, John. An account of the interior of Ceylon and of its inhabitants with travels in that island. 915.493

- Days of old , or, the commencement of the coffee enterprise in Ceylon 338.17373
- De Alwis, J. Memoirs of J. de Alwis. 923.7
- De Alwis, James. Buddhism its origin, history and doctrines. 294.3
- De Alwis, James. Review of Mr. Leopold Ludovic's rice cultivation. 633.18
- De Alwis, James (tr) . See Sidath sangarawa : a grammar of the Sinhalese language.
- De Butts. Rambles of Ceylon. 915.493
- De Mendis, Adrian . Ceylon artificers and contractors memorandum book. 690.02
- De Ransonnet, Baron Eugene. Sketches of Ceylon, its inhabitants and natural products, sketches of the inhabitants, animal life and vegetation in the low lands and high mountains of Ceylon. 954.93
- De Saram, A. A description of castes in the island of Ceylon their trade and their services to the government. 305.5122
- Deschamps, John. A scenery and reminiscences of Ceylon. 954.93
- A description of castes in the island of Ceylon : their trade and their services to the government . (De Saram, A.) . 305.5122
- A description of Ceylon : containing an account of the country, inhabitants and natural productions . (Cordiner, James) . 915.493
- Description of the established customs etc., of Jaffnapatan . (Isaakz) 303.372
- A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Sinhalese literary works of Ceylon. (D'Alwis, James) 016.8088
- Diary in Ceylon and India 1878 - 1879. (Hinchinbrook, Viscount) 954.93
- Dickson, J. F. (tr.) . See Upasampada - Kammavaga.
- Dickman, C. The Ceylon civil service manual. 351.60202
- A dictionary of the English and Sinhalese, and Sinhalese and English languages . (Clough Rev., Benjamin) 491.4832
- Dose sermons de lingo de Portuguesa de Ceylon [Twelve sermons in Portuguese] . (Callaway, John) 252
- Douglass, William. The great Basses lighthouse, Ceylon. 627.922
- D'Oyly, John. Sketch of the constitution of the Kandyan Kingdom. 342.00202
- Doyle, W.T. Report on a line of railway from Colombo to Kandy with plans and sections and a detailed estimate of the probable cost. 385.6
- The Duke of Edinburg in Ceylon: a book of elephant and elk sport . (Capper, John) 915.493
- Early typography . (Skeen, William) 686.22
- Ecclesiastical establishments in Ceylon . (Ceylon Legislative Council) 342.0852
- Edward, U. (ed.) . See The Mahavansi, The Raja-Ratnacari, and The Raja-Vali, forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon.
- Eight years in Ceylon . (Baker, Samuel White) 915.493
- Eight years wanderings in Ceylon . (Baker, Samuel W.) 915.493
- Elements of mental science . (Kilner Rev., J.) 153
- Elements of South Indian paleography from the fourth to the seventeenth century A.D. (Burnell, A.C.) 930.1
- Eleven years of Ceylon . (Forbes, J.) 954.93
- English and Tamil dictionary. 423.94811
- Engravings from drawings of Henry Saltby and under the inspection of Robert Horwell . (Salt, Henry) 760
- Enriquez, C.M. Ceylon past and present. 954.93

- Enumeratio plantarum zeylanice : an enumeration of Ceylon plants with description of the new little known genera species, observations of their habitats, uses, native names etc. . (Thawaites, G.H.K.) 581
- Esquire, C.A.Lorenz . Contributions to a treatise on namptissement; being reports of cases decided by the Supreme Court of Ceylon and translations of the titles of voet and kersteman on the subject. 348.04
- An essay on the human mind . (Muthukistna Rev., G.R.) 128.2
- Essays . (Christoffelsz, John George) 808.4
- Excursions, adventures and field sports in Ceylon : its commercial and military importance and numerous advantages to the British emigrant. . (Campbell, James) 915.493
- Exports : Customs returns for 1868 . (Ceylon. Customs Department) 351.0724606
- Fanshaw, Thomas. Righteousness and salvation: a sermon preached at Colombo. 234
- Fausboll, V. (tr.) . See Tripitaka. Suttrapitaka . Kuddakanikaya . Jataka.
- Feast of St. Andrews . (Appoohamy Upasakeralle) 252.67
- Feer, Leon (ed.) . See The samyutta nikaya of the sutta pitaka.
- Ferguson, A.M. (comp.) . See Ceylon common place book.
- Ferguson, A.M. & J. (comp.) . See Tropical agriculture.
- Ferguson, A. M. J. (comp.) . See Ferguson Ceylon Directory.
- Ferguson, A.M. Souvenirs of Ceylon a series of one hundred and twenty illustrations, of the varied coast, river and mountain scenery of the beautiful Eden of the eastern wave ... 954.93
- Ferguson Ceylon Directory : Calendar and compendium of useful information for 1873 315.493
- Ferguson, John. The planting enterprise of Ceylon and India. 633
- Ferguson, Wm. Reptile fauna of Ceylon. 597.9
- A few words on education in the interior : an address delivered at Church date of the A.V.Boys' school at Gampola . (Wickremasekere, W.D.S.) 371.8
- The first annual report for the year 1836 . (Galle ladies' benevolent Society) 351.081306
- The first book of the Hitopadesa : containing the Sanskrit text : handbook for the study of Sanskrit . (Hitopadesa) 891.2
- First lessons in Sanskrit grammar : together with an introduction to the Hitopadesa. (Ballantyne, James R.) 491.25
- Forbes, J. Eleven years of Ceylon. 954.93
- Forest life in Ceylon . (Knighton, W.) 910.4
- Frankfurter, O. Handbook of Pali, being an elementary grammar, a chrestomathy and a glossary. 491.375
- Freeman, J.J. A tour in South Africa, with notices of Natal, Mauritius, Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt and Palestine. 910.4
- Frere, Alice H. The Antipodes and round the world, or, travels in Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, China, Japan and California. 910.4
- The friend 052
- Funeral customs on the death of Sir William Rough . (Bailey, B.) 393.9
- Further remarks on a review on "Renan's life of Jesus" . (Moreau, Ildephouse Polydore) 232.901
- Galle ladies' benevolent Society. The first annual report for the year 1836. 351.081306

- The game birds of India, Burma and Ceylon .  
(Hume, A.O.) 598.2954
- Geiger, Wilhelm. Ceylon. 954.93
- Gilgot, J. Ceylon almanac and annual register  
1856. 915.493
- Gleanings from ancient Tamil literature  
(Coomaraswamy, P.) 894.811
- Goldschmidt, P. Report on the inscriptions found  
in the North-Central province and in the  
Hambantota district and further report on  
the inscriptions found in the North-Central  
province. 417.7
- Goonewardene, J.A. Manual to Latin  
composition : an epitome of such  
constructions which continually puzzle the  
ordinary learners together with a selection of  
synonyms, words, phrases and expressions  
from most of the Latin words now generally  
learned in Ceylon. 475
- Governor's addresses : addresses delivered to  
the legislative council of Ceylon by  
governors at the colony: together with the  
replies of the council. (Ceylon Legislative  
Council) 351.00352
- A grammar of the Cingalese language . (Chater,  
James) 491.485
- A grammar of the Singhalese language 491.485
- Grammatography. 415
- The great Basses lighthouse, Ceylon .  
(Douglass, William) 627.922
- Guide to Colombo : describing what to see and  
how. 915.493
- Haafner, J. Reize te voet door het ailand Ceilon.  
915.483
- Haafner, J. Travels on feet through the island of  
Ceylon. 915.483
- Haeckel, Ernest. A visit to Ceylon. 915.493
- Handbook of Pali, being an elementary  
grammar, a chrestomathy and a glossary .  
(Frankfurter, O.) 491.375
- Handbook to the ferns of British India, Ceylon  
and Malay peninsula . (Beddome, R.H.)  
587.30202
- Hardy, R. Spence. Jubilee memorials of the  
Wesleyan Mission, South Ceylon 1814-  
1864. 266
- Hardy, R. Spence. Kastern monachisman  
account of the origin, laws, discipline ... of  
the order of mendicants founded by  
Gothama the Buddha. 294.34
- Hardy, R. Spence. The sacred books of the  
Buddhists compared with history and  
modern science. 294.382
- Hardy, R. Spence. The British government and  
idolatory of Ceylon. 954.9302
- Hinchingbrook, Viscount. Diary in Ceylon and  
India 1878 - 79. 954.93
- The Hindu pantheon .... (Moor, Edward)  
294.5
- Histoire de l'isle de Ceylan . (Ribeyro, Jean)  
954.93
- An Historical catechism for children and youth.  
268.432
- An Historical, political and statistical account of  
Ceylon and its dependencies. (Pridham,  
Charles) 954.93
- The History and doctrine of Buddhism,  
popularly illustrated : with notices of the  
kappodism, or demon worship, and of the  
bali in planetary incarnations of Ceylon .  
(Upham, Edward) 294.3
- The History of Ceylon. 954.93
- History of Ceylon . (Lee, George) 954.93
- History of Ceylon . (Ribeyro, John) 954.93
- The History of Ceylon from earliest period to  
the year MDCCXV . (Philaethes, A.M.)  
954.9301
- The History of Ceylon from the earliest period  
to the present time . (Knighton, William)  
954.93

- The History of Ceylon from the earliest period to the present time . (Pereira, John) 954.93
- A History of the birds of Ceylon . (Legge, W. Vincent) 598.29543
- History of the British colonies . (Martin, Montgomery) 325.341
- History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans . (Martin, R.Montgomery) 950.3
- Hitopadesa. The first book of the Hitopadesa : containing the Sanskrit text Handbook for the study of Sanskrit. 891.2
- Hoffmeister, W. Travels in Ceylon and Continental India including Nepal and other parts of the Himalayas, to the borders of Thibet. 915
- Holdsworth, E.W.H. Catalogue of the birds found in Ceylon with some remarks on their habits and local distribution and descriptions of two new species peculiar to the island. 598.295493
- Holdsworth, E. W. H. Report on the pearl oyster bank 1867. 338.37141
- Holdsworth, W.H. Pearl oyster banks. 639.412
- Holman, James. A voyage round the world, including travels in Africa, Asia, Australasia, America ... from MDCCCXXVII to MDCCCXXII. 910.4
- Holman, James. Travels in Madras, Ceylon, Mauritius, Coremore Islands, Zanzibar, Culcutta etc. 915
- The Holy Bible . (Bible, O. T. Pentateuch) 221
- Hull, E.C.P. Coffee planting in Southern India and Ceylon. 633.73
- Hume, A.O. The game birds of India, Burma and Ceylon. 598.2954
- Ibn Batuta. The travels of Ibn Batuta. 910.4
- The illustrated literary supplement to examiner. 052
- Imports : Customs returns for 1868 . (Ceylon. Customs) 351.0724606
- An index of the diseases of children and their treatment . (Vanderstraaten, J.L.) 613.0432
- On the Indian hills, or, coffee planting in Southern India . (Arnold, Edwin Lester) 633.73
- Indian snakes . (Nicholson, Edward) 597.960954
- Introduction of trial by jury into Ceylon . (Johnston, Alexander) 347.052
- An introduction to Kachchayana's grammar of the Pali language with an introduction, appendix, notes . (D'Alwis, James) 491.375
- Irrigation . (Ceylon. Legislative council) 351.82326
- Isaaksz, Cias. Thesawalamai. 340.58
- Isaaksz, Claas Dessaue. Country laws, a description of the established customs, usages and institutions, according to which civil cases are decided among the Malabar or Tamil inhabitants of the province of Jaffna. 340.58
- Isaakz. Description of the established customs etc., of Customs. Jaffnapatan. 303.372
- Itinerary of the principal roads in Ceylon 388.1
- Jacobi, Hermann (ed.) . See The Ayaramga sutta.
- Johnstone, Alexander. Account of flag; representing the introduction of the caste of chalias, or cinnamon peelers into Ceylon. 305.5122
- Johnston, Alexander. Introduction of trial by jury into Ceylon. 347.052



- Johnston, Major. Narrative of the operations of a detachment in an expedition to Candy in the island of Ceylon. 954.93
- Journal of the Ceylon branch of the Royal Asiatic Society : 1848 - 1882 052
- Journal of the society of Arts 954.93005
- A Journal of two year's travels in Persia, Ceylon etc. . (Binning, Robert B.M.) 915.493
- Jubilee memorials of the Wesleyan Mission, South Ceylon 1814 - 1864 . (Hardy,R. Spence) 266
- Judicial report of the District Judge and Commissioner of requests of Kurunegala for 1875 . (Ceylon District courts, Kurunegala) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District judge of Anuradhapura for 1873 . (Ceylon. District Courts, Anuradhapura) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge of Badulla for 1874 . (Ceylon. District Courts, Badulla) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge of Batticaloa for 1872 - 75 . (Ceylon District Courts, Batticaloa) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Chilaw for 1870, 72, 73, 75. (Ceylon. District Courts, Chilaw) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge of Colombo for 1872 - 1875 . (Ceylon District Courts, Colombo) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Galle for 1870, 1873 . (Ceylon. District Courts, Galle) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge of Jaffna for 1872 - 1875 . (Ceylon. District Courts, Jaffna) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Kalutara for 1872 - 1873 . (Ceylon. District Courts, Kalutara) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge of Kandy for 1867, 1868, 1870, 1874, 1875 . (Ceylon District Courts, Kandy) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Kegalla for 1868 - 1874 . (Ceylon. District Courts, kegalla) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Kurunegala for 1867 - 1875. (Ceylon. District Courts, Kurunegala) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Matara for 1872 - 74. (Ceylon. District Courts, Matara) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Mullaitivu for 1870, 72 . (Ceylon. District Courts, Mullaitivu) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Negombo for 1870, 1872 - 75. (Ceylon. District Courts, Negombo) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Ratnapura for 1870, 1872 - 75. (Ceylon. District Courts, Ratnapura) 351.08806
- Judicial report of the District Judge, Tangalla for 1870, 1872 - 75. (Ceylon. District Courts, Tangalla) 351.08806
- Judicial report on Nuwarakalawiya for 1870 (Ceylon. District Courts, Nuwarakalawiya) 351.08806
- Judicial report on the Minor courts of Anuradhapura for 1873 by the additional police magistrate and commissioner of requests . (Ceylon. Minor Courts of Anuradhapura) 351.08806
- Judicial statistics 1869 - 1872 . (Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office 1868 - 1869) 351.08806
- Judicial statistics : Criminal statistics . (Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office) 351.08806
- Kastern monachism : an account of the origin, laws, discipline ... of the order of mendicants founded by Gothama the Buddha . (Hardy, R. Spence) 294.34
- Kelaart, E.F. Prodrromus faunae Zeylanicae being contributions to the zoology of Ceylon. 591.095493

- Kilner Rev., J. Elements of mental science. 153
- Knighton, W. Forest life in Ceylon. 910.4
- Knighton, William. The history of Ceylon from the earliest period to the present time. 954.93
- Knighton, Prialham [et. al.]. (comp.). See The history of Ceylon.
- Knox, Robert. An account of the captivity of Captain Robert Knox and other Englishmen, in the island of Ceylon; and of the Captain's miraculous escape. 954.9302
- Knox, Thomas. The boy travellers in the Far East : adventure of two youths in a journey to Ceylon and India. 910.4
- The knuckles and other poems . (Skeen, William) 821
- Kort Begryp der christelyke veligie .... (Bronsveld, Sigisbertus Abrahamsz) 230.1
- Kusa Jatakaya : a Buddhist legend. 891.481
- Lambrick, S. A vocabulary of the Sinhalese language. 491.488
- Langdon, Rev. S. The unworldly kingdom Series of Sermons. 252
- Lapidarium Zeylanicum, being a collection of monumental inscriptions of the Dutch churches and churchyards . (Ludovici, Leopold) 736.5
- Lee, George. History of Ceylon. 954.93
- Lee, Samuel (tr.). See Ibn Batuta.
- Legge, W. Vincent. A history of the birds of Ceylon. 598.29543
- le Grand, Abbe (tr.). See Ribeyro, John.
- le Grand, Abbe (tr.). See Lee, George.
- Le Meourier, C.J.R. and Panabokke, T.B. (tr.) See Niti niganduwa.
- Les inscriptions de Piyadasi . (Senart, E.) 913
- Letter to Lieut - Gen- Sir Edward Barnes : G.C.B. Late governor and commander in chief in and over the island of Ceylon. . (Bennet, J.W.) 351.00313
- Letters in Ceylon Examiner on book of Prayer . 242.2
- Letters on colonial policy. Philaethes) 325.31
- The life of Father Vaz . (Casie Chitty, Simon) 922.2
- L'île de Ceylan et ses curiosites naturelles . (Sachot, Octave) 915.493
- Loos, James. The organization and relations of mankind 306
- Lorenz, Charles Ambrose. The Christmas debates of the island of Ceylon 1860 -1865. 263.91
- Lost in Ceylon . (Dalton, William) 915.493
- Ludovici, Leopold. Lapidarium Zeylanicum, being a collection of monumental inscriptions of the Dutch churches and churchyards. 736.5
- Ludovici, Leopold. Rice cultivation its past history and present condition with suggestions for its improvement. 633.18
- Lushington, S.R. Papers regarding a navigable passage between Ceylon and main land of India. 387.52
- The Mahawanse. (Turnour, George) 954.9301
- The Mahavansi, the Raja-Ratnacari, and the Raja-vali, forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon. 954.9301
- Makenzie, Colin. Remarks on some antiquities on the west and south coasts of Ceylon, 1796. 954.93
- Manual to Latin composition : an epitome of such constructions which continually puzzle the ordinary learners together with a selection of synonyms, words, phrases and expressions from most of the Latin words now generally learned in Ceylon. . (Goonewardene, J.A.) 475

- Marshall, Henry. Ceylon a general description of the island its inhabitants. 954.93
- Martin, Montgomery. History of the British colonies. 325.341
- Martin, R. Montgomery. History of the British possessions in the Indian and Atlantic oceans. 950.3
- Max Muller. (ed.) . See Hitopadesa.
- Memoir on the history of the Tooth Relic of Ceylon : essay on the life and system of Gauthama Buddha . (Cunha, Gerso da) 294.3
- Memoirs of J. de Alwis . (De Alwis, J.) 923.7
- Memorandum by the Principal Collector on the Customs revenue for 1872- 1980 . (Ceylon. Customs Department) 351.0724606
- Memories and desultory writings . (Alwis, J.) 920.05493
- Mercer J., Laurence. The Ceylon company Limited and their late manager in Ceylon. 658.4
- Milburn, William. Oriental commerce. 382.0954
- Millie, P.D. Thirty years ago, or, reminiscences of the early days of coffee planting in Ceylon. 633.73
- Missionary gleaner and ecclesiastical reporter 052
- Missionary labours in the jungles of Ceylon . (Daniel, E.) 266
- Moon, Alexander. A catalogue of the indigenous and exotic plants growing in Ceylon Sinhala and English names. 581.31016
- Moon, Alexander. Catalogue of the indigenous and exotic plants growing in Ceylon. 581.31016
- Moor, Edward. The Hindu pantheon ... 294.5
- More, Hannah. The twelfth of August : on the beast of freedom. 821
- Moreau, Ildephouse Polydore. Further remarks on a review on "Renan's life of Jesus". 232.901
- Morris, Rev. Richard (ed.) . See The Buddhavamsa and the Chriya pitaka.
- Morris, Richard (ed.) . See Tripitaka. Abhidhammapitaka. Puggala pannatti.
- Mouat, Frederic J. A trip to reunion. 915.493
- Mullar, Edward. Ancient inscriptions in Ceylon. 930.1
- Mullens, Joseph. Revised statistics of missions in India and Ceylon. 266
- Muniandi, the Ceylon "Punch" 891.487
- Muthukistna Rev., G.R. An essay on the human mind. 128.2
- Muttukistna, S.R. Past and present state of education and civilization in Ceylon. 370.95493
- Nallurutunaya. Namawaliya or a poetical vocabulary of Sinhalese synonyms. 491.483
- Namawaliya or a poetical vocabulary of Sinhalese synonyms . (Nallurutunaya) 491.483
- Narrative of the operations of a detachment in an expedition to Candy in the island of Ceylon . (Johnston, Major) 954.93
- Natural history of the mammalia of India and Ceylon . (Sterndale, Robert A.) 599.0954
- Nearchus. Observation on Captain Biden's pamphlet on the present condition of the merchants sea service in a letter addressed to the editor of the Colombo Observer. 954.930072
- Nell, Louis. Court of requests, a practical treatise on their constitution and of procedure ... 348.02

- Nell, Louis. Peter's will : a pamphlet exhibiting the political will of Peter the Great as a key to the policy of Russia and shewing that Napoleon had foretold the present war. 320.947
- A new system; or An analysis of ancient mythology . (Bryant, Jacob) 398.2
- Nicholson, Edward. Indian snakes. 597.960954
- Niti niganduwa, or, the vocabulary of law. 347
- Notes on Ceylon and its affairs, during a period of history eight years ending in 1855 . (Steyart, James) 954.9302
- Notes on the book of Genesis . (Casie Chitty, Simon) 291.2
- Notes on the Sinhalese language : No. 1 on the formation of the plural of neuter nouns. . (Childers, R.C.) 491.48
- Observation on Captain Biden's pamphlet on the present condition of the merchants sea service : in a letter addressed to the editor of the Colombo Observer . (Nearchus) 954.930072
- Observations on the vegetable products of Ceylon . (Ondaajje, W.C.) 635.04
- Old Ceylon : sketches of Ceylon life in the olden times . (Capper, John) 954.93
- Oldenburgh, Herman & Pischel, Richard (ed.) . See The Thera and Theri Gatha.
- Once a month 052
- Ondaajje, W.C. Observations on the vegetable products of Ceylon. 635.04
- The organization and relations of mankind . (Loos, James) 306
- Oriental commerce . (Milburn, William) 382.0954
- On the origin of the Sri Pada, or, sacred Foot Print on the summit of Samanala or Adam's Peak . (Skeen, William) 294.3435
- The out-door proctor 821
- Papers regarding a navigable passage between Ceylon and main land of India. (Lushington, S.R.) 387.52
- Past and present state of education and civilization in Ceylon . (Muttukistna, S.R.) 370.95493
- Pativrata vadya 176
- Pearl oyster banks . (Holdsworth, W.H.) 639.412
- The peculiar sunrise - shadows of Adam's Peak in Ceylon . (Abercromby, Ralph) 294.3435
- Percival, Robert. An account of the island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography. 915.483
- Percival, Robert. Voyage a l'île de Ceylan, fait dans les années 1797 - 1800. 915.483
- Perera, John (ed.) . See Sidath sangara.
- Perera, Joseph Martinus (ed.) . See Armour.
- Pereira, John. The history of Ceylon from the earliest period to the present time. 954.93
- Peter's will : a pamphlet exhibiting the political will of Peter the Great as a key to the policy of Russia and shewing that Napoleon had foretold the present war . (Nell, Louis) 320.947
- Phear, John B. The Aryan village in India and Ceylon. 934.02
- Philaethes. Letters on colonial policy. 325.31
- Philaethes, A.M. The history of Ceylon from earliest period to the year MDCCXV. 954.9301
- A picturesque illustration of the scenery, animals and native inhabitants of the island of Ceylon . (Daniell, Samuel) 915.493
- Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Ceylon . (Thwaites, G.H.K.) 633
- Pistorius, A.W.P. Verkerk. Ceylon. 954.93

- The planting enterprise of Ceylon and India :  
(Ferguson, John) 633
- Pridham, Charles. An historical, political and  
statistical account of Ceylon and its  
dependencies. 954.93
- The private life of a Ceylon coffee planter  
305.963373
- Proceedings : Appendix . (Royal Asiatic  
Society) 369.06
- Proceedings 1881 - 1883 . (Royal Asiatic  
Society - Ceylon Branch) 369.06
- Prodromus faunae Zeylanica . (Kelaart, E.F.)  
591.095493
- The Puggala pannatti . (Tripitaka. Abhidhamma  
pitaka. Puggala pannatti) 294.3824
- Pybus, John. Account of Mr. Pybus's mission to  
the kings of Kandy in 1762. 954.93
- Rambles of Ceylon . (De Butts) 915.493
- Rasanayagam, C. The Tamil kingdom of Jaffna  
and the early Greek writers 954.93
- Rawdon, Power Edward (ed.) . See Ceylon  
Miscellany.
- Recollections of Ceylon after a residence of  
nearly thirteen years . (Selkirk, James)  
954.93
- Regulations and ordinances of the government  
of Ceylon passed in the years 1833 to 1837.  
(Ceylon. Regulations and ordinances)  
348.02
- Reize te voet door het ailand Ceilon . (Haafner,  
J.) 915.483
- Remarks and statistics furnished by the Hon. the  
Queen's Advocate . (Ceylon. Queen's  
Advocate Office) 351.08806
- Remarks of the Acting Queen's Advocate on the  
criminal statistics for 1879 . (Ceylon.  
Queen's Advocate Office) 351.08806
- Remarks on the judicial statistics for 1875 by  
Queen's Advocate . (Ceylon. Queen's  
Advocate Office) 351.08806
- Remarks on the site and ruins of Tammanna  
Nuwera . (Casie Chitty, Simon) 930.1
- Remarks on some antiquities on the west and  
south coasts of Ceylon, 1796 . (Makenzie,  
Colin) 954.93
- Report for 1879 by the Inspector General of  
police on crime, deaths from violence and  
casualty . (Ceylon. Police Department)  
351.07406
- Report of a select committee of the legislative  
council appointed to report upon the subject  
of the railway question . (Ceylon. Legislative  
Council) 328.3657
- Report of the Chief Resident and locomotive  
engineer for 1868 - 1880. (Ceylon.  
Government Railway Engineering  
Department) 351.087506
- Report of the commissioners appointed to  
inquire into the sea-fisheries of Ceylon  
together with the minutes of evidence .  
(Ceylon. Legislative Council) 351.8236
- Report of the Committee on cattle trespass  
328.365
- Report of the Director of Public Instruction for  
1870 - 1880 . (Ceylon. Public Instruction)  
351.085106
- Report of the Director of Public Works for 1867  
- 1880 . (Ceylon. Public Works Department)  
351.08606
- Report of the Director of the Colombo Museum  
for 1877 - 1880 . (Ceylon. Colombo  
Museum) 351.085306
- Report of the Director of the Royal Botanic  
Gardens for 1867 - 1880 . (Ceylon. Royal  
Botanic Gardens) 351.08232606
- Report of the Director-General of railway for  
1868 - 1870 . (Ceylon. Government  
Railway) 351.087506
- Report of the District Judge, Badulla for 1869 .  
(Ceylon District courts, Badulla)  
351.08806

- Report of the District judge, Kalutara for the year 1873 . (Ceylon. District courts, Kalutara) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Kandy for 1866, 68 . (Ceylon District courts, Kandy) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Kandy, Kurunegala and Kegalle . (Ceylon. District courts) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Kegalla for year 1868 . (Ceylon District courts, Kegalla) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Kurunegala for 1868, 69 . (Ceylon District courts, Kurunegala) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Matara . (Ceylon District courts, Matara) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Mullaitive for 1869 . (Ceylon District courts, Mullaitivu) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Ratnapura for 1869 . (Ceylon. District courts, Ratnapura) 351.08806
- Report of the District Judge, Trincomalee . (Ceylon District courts, Trincomalee) 351.08806
- Report of the finance and traffic manager for 1868 - 1880. (Ceylon. Government Railway Finance and Traffic Department) 351.087506
- Report of the Government Printer for 1868 - 1880 . (Ceylon. Government Printing Office) 351.0826568606
- Report of the Inspector General of police . (Ceylon. Police Department) 351.07406
- Report of the Inspector-General of prisons for 1867 - 1869, 1873 - 1880 . (Ceylon. Prisons Department) 351.08806
- Report of the Inspector of pearl banks for the year 1870 . (Ceylon. Pearl oyster banks) 351.082362
- Report of the Lieutenant Col. Colebrooke ... upon the administration of Ceylon ... 1837 upon revenue of Ceylon ... 1832. (Colebrooke, W.M.G.) 351.00318
- Report of the Post Master-General for 1867 - 1879 . (Ceylon Postal Department) 351.087306
- Report of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Inspector of Hospitals for 1867 - 1880. (Ceylon. Medical Department) 351.084106
- Report of the proceedings of the legislative council of the island of Ceylon . (Ceylon Legislative Council) 351.004
- Report of the Queen's Advocate on the criminal statistics for 1877, 1878. (Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office) 351.08806
- Report of the Registrar General of lands for 1868 - 1880. (Ceylon. Registrar General's Office) 351.08106
- Report of the Registrar General of marriages, births and deaths for 1867 - 1880. (Ceylon. Registrar General's Office) 351.81606
- Report of the Service Tenure Commissioner for 1870, 1872 . (Ceylon. Service Tenure Commission) 351.071304306
- Report of the small-pox quarantine committee appointed by order of His Excellency the Governor 616.912
- Report of the superintendent of the Colombo convict establishments for the year 1872 . (Ceylon. Convict Establishments) 351.08495
- Report of the superintendent of the Telegraph Department . (Ceylon. Telegraph Department) 351.087406
- Report of the Surveyor-General on the survey department for 1867 - 1880 . (Ceylon. Survey Department) 351.0713206

- Report of the temple land commissioners, on the progress and results of the commission, from its constitution, in February 1857 to the end of 1858. 333.2
- Report of the trial of John Mackensie Ross for libel at a session of the Supreme Court of the island of Ceylon. (Selby, H.C.) 348.73413
- Report on a line of railway from Colombo to Kandy : with plans and sections and a detailed estimate of the probable cost. (Doyne, W.T.) 385.6
- Report on crime, fatal casualty and police for the year 1869 by Inspector General of police. (Ceylon. Police Department) 351.07406
- Report on the conditions and prospects of the pearl oyster banks. (Ceylon. Pearl Oyster Banks) 351.082362
- Report on the inscriptions found in the North-Central province and in the Hambantota district and further report on the inscriptions found in the North-Central province. (Goldschmidt, P.) 417.7
- Report on the Judicial statistics furnished by the Honourable the Acting Queen's Advocate. (Ceylon. Queen's Advocate Office) 351.08806
- Report on the pearl oyster bank 1867. (Holsworth, E. W. H.) 338.37141
- Report on the total casualty, crime and police by the Inspector General of police for the year 1867. (Ceylon. Police Department) 351.07406
- Reports from the Conservators of forests in the Northern, Eastern and North-Western provinces for 1876. (Ceylon. Forest Department) 351.08233806
- Reports on the working of the paddy cultivation ordinance. (Ceylon. Paddy Cultivation Ordinance) 343.076318026
- Reptile fauna of Ceylon. (Ferguson, Wm.) 597.9
- A return of civil business performed in district courts, throughout the island, during 1867. (Ceylon District Courts, ) 351.08806
- Returns of the revenue received and expenditure incurred by the several Government Agents and their Assistants during the year 1875. (Ceylon. Revenue Department) 351.072606
- Review of Mr. Leopold Ludovici's rice cultivation. (De Alwis, James) 633.18
- Revised statistics of missions in India and Ceylon. (Mullens, Joseph) 266
- Rhys Davis, T.W. On the ancient coins and measures of Ceylon with a discussion of the Ceylon date of the Buddha's death. 737.495493
- Ribeyro, Jean. Histoire de l'isle de Ceylan. 954.93
- Ribeyro, John. History of Ceylon. 954.93
- Rice cultivation : its past history and present condition with suggestions for its improvement. (Ludovici, Leopold) 633.18
- The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. (Baker, Samuel White) 799.2
- Righteousness and salvation : a sermon preached at Colombo. (Fanshaw, Thomas) 234
- The romanized handbook of Sinhalese conversation. (Alwis Rev., C.) 491.48
- Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland : Notes on the Sinhalese language. (Childers, R.C.) 491.48
- Royal Asiatic Society. Proceedings. 369.06
- Royal Asiatic Society (Ceylon Branch). Proceedings 1881, 1882, 1883. 369.06
- Royle, J. Forbes. On the culture and commerce of cotton in India and elsewhere with an account of the experiments made by Hon. East India Co., up to the present time. 633.51
- The ruined cities of Ceylon. (Cave, Henry W.) 954.93

- Sabonadiere, William. The coffee planter of Ceylon. 305.963373
- Sachot, Octave. L'île de Ceylan et ses curiosités naturelles. 915.493
- The sacred books of the Buddhists compared with history and modern science. (Hardy, R. Spence) 294.382
- Salt, Henry. Engravings from drawings of Henry Saltby and under the inspection of Robert Horwell. 760
- The samyutta nikaya of the sutta pitaka 294.3823
- Scenery and reminiscences of Ceylon. (Deschamps, John) 915.493
- Scepticism and Positivism : a lecture and a review. (Boake, Barcroft) 232.901
- Selby, H.C. Report of the trial of John Mackenzie Ross for libel at a session of the Supreme Court of the island of Ceylon. 348.73413
- A selection of the rare and curious fishes found upon the coast of Ceylon. (Bennett, J.W.) 597.095493
- Selkirk, James. Recollections of Ceylon after a residence of nearly thirteen years. 954.93
- Senart, E. Les inscriptions de Piyadasi. 913
- A sermon preached in Trinity church, Colombo on Sunday June 1, 1851. (Boake Rev. Barcroft, A. B.) 252
- Sermons. (Wesley Rev. John) 252
- A short account of Jaffnapattam in the island of Ceylon, as it was published in Dutch in the year 1672. (Baldaeus, Rev. Phillip) 915.483
- Sidath sangara : a grammar of the Sinhalese language with Todawe's new paraphrase 491.485
- The Sidath sangarawa : a grammar of the Sinhalese language 491.485
- Sinhala grammar or a commentary on the Sidath sangara. (Sri Sumangala himi, Hikkaduwe) 491.485
- Sinhalese customs and ceremonies connected with paddy cultivation in the low country. (Bell, H.C.P.) 390.463318
- Sinhalese hand-book 491.48
- The Sinhalese handbook in Roman characters (Alwis Rev., C.) 491.48
- The Sinhalese translation of the New Testament of our Lord Saviour Jesus Christ 225
- Sir Richard Francis Morgan 923
- Six letters of VETUS : the re-connexion of the British government with the buddhist idolatry of Ceylon 294.3
- Skeen, William. Adam's Peak. 294.3435
- Skeen, William. Adam's Peak, legendary, traditional and historic notices of Samanala and Sri Pada. 294.3435
- Skeen, William. Early typography. 686.22
- Skeen, William. On the origin of the Sri Pada or sacred Foot Print on the summit of Samanala or Adam's Peak. 294.3435
- Skeen, William. The knuckles and other poems. 821
- Skeen, William. Typography on letter press printing in the fifteenth century. 686.22
- Sketch of the constitution of the Kandyan Kingdom. (D'Oyly, John) 342.00202
- Sketches of Ceylon, its inhabitants and natural products : sketches of the inhabitants, animal life and vegetation in the low lands and high mountains of Ceylon. (De Ransonnet, Baron Eugene) 954.93
- Sketches of the natural history of Ceylon : with narratives and anecdotes illustrative of the habits and instincts of the mamalia; birds; reptiles... including a monograph of the elephant. (Tennent, James Emerson) 591.51



- Some remarks upon the ancient city of Anarajapura or Anuradhapura, and the hill temple of Mehentele in the island of Ceylon . (Chapman, I.J.) 954.93
- Souvenirs of Ceylon : a series of one hundred and twenty illustrations, of the varied coast, river and mountain scenery of the beautiful Eden of the eastern wave ... (Ferguson, A.M.) 954.93
- Speculum. Ceylon Her present condition 1868 : revenues, taxes and expenditure. 330.95493
- Speech and minutes of the late Sir Henry George Ward 1855 - 1860 : with other papers connected with his administration of the government of Ceylon . (Ceylon. Colonial Secretary's Office) 351.0035
- Sri Sumangala himi, Hikkaduwe. Sinhala grammar or a commentary on the Sidath sangara. 491.485
- Steel, Thomas (tr.) . See Kusa Jatakaya.
- Sterndale, Robert A. Natural history of the mammalia of India and Ceylon. 599.0954
- Steuart, James. An account of the pearl fisheries of Ceylon. 639.412
- Steyart, James. Notes on Ceylon and its affairs, during a period of history eight years ending in 1855. 954.9302
- Suckling, J.H. Ceylon : a general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical. 915.493
- Sullivan, Edward. The bunglow and the tent, a visit to Ceylon. 915.493
- Sunways : a record of rambles in many lands (Borlase, William C.) 910.2
- The Tamil kingdom of Jaffna and the early Greek writers . (C.Rasanayagam) 954.93
- The Tamil plutarch . (Casie Chitty, Simon) 894.8111092
- Tennent, J.Emerson. The wild elephant and the method of capturing and training it in Ceylon. 599.61
- Tennent, James Emerson. Ceylon an account of the island physical historical and topographical. 954.93
- Tennent, James Emerson. Sketches of the natural history of Ceylon with narratives and anecdotes illustrative of the habits and instincts of the mamalia, birds, reptiles ... including a monograph of the elephant. 591.51
- The Thera and Theri Gatha 294.3823
- The Thesawalame, or, the laws and customs of Jaffna 340.58
- Thesawalamai . (Isaaksz, Cias) 340.58
- Thirty years ago, or, reminiscences of the early days of coffee planting in Ceylon . (Millie, P.D.) 633.73
- Thwaites, G.H.K. Enumeratio plantarum zeylaninean enumeration of Ceylon plants with description of the new little known genera species, observations of their habitats, uses, native names etc. 581
- Thwaites, G.H.K. Pioneers of the planting enterprise in Ceylon. 633
- Torrington, Viscount. Ceylon. Speech of the Right Honourable Viscount Torrington on the affairs of Ceylon in the House of Lords, April 1851. 351.0035
- A tour in South Africa, with notices of Nepal, Mauritius, Madagascar, Ceylon, Egypt and Palestine . (Freeman, J.J.) 910.4
- A tour of Asia . (Clark, T.) 915
- Travels in Ceylon and Continental India : including Nepal and other parts of the Himalayas, to the borders of Thibet . (Hoffmeister, W.) 915
- Travels in Madras, Ceylon, Mauritius, Coremore Islands, Zanzibar, Culcutta etc . (Holman, James) 915
- The travels of Ibn Batuta . (Ibn Batuta) 910.4
- Travels on feet through the island of Ceylon . (Haafner, J.) 915.483

- Trial of the Kandyan State prisoners 954.93
- A trip to reunion . (Mouat, Frederic J.) 915.493
- Tripitaka . Abhidhammapitaka . Puggala pannatti . The Puggala pannatti 294.3824
- Tripitaka . Sutra pitaka . Kuddakanikaya. Jataka . The Dasaratha Jataka being the Buddhist story of king Rama. 294.3823
- Tropical agriculture 630.5
- Turnour, George. The Mahawanse. 954.9301
- The twelfth of August : on the beast of freedom . (More, Hannah) 821
- The twins in Ceylon and more about the twins in Ceylon . (Woolf, Bella Sidney) 954.93
- Typography on letter press printing in the fifteenth century . (Skeen, William) 686.22
- The unworldly kingdom : series of Sermons . (Langdon, Rev. S.) 252
- Upasampada - Kammavaga 294.34
- Upham, Edward. The history and doctrine of buddhism, popularly illustrated with notices of the kappodism, or demon worship, and of the bali in planetary incarnations of Ceylon. 294.3
- Upham, Edward (ed.) . See The Mahavansi, the Raja-Ratnacari, and the Raja-vali, forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon; also a collection of tracts.
- Upham, Edward. (tr.) . See The Mahavansi, The Raja-Ratnacari, and the Raja-vali, forming the sacred and historical books of Ceylon.
- Valantia, Viscount George. Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon, The Red Sea, Abyssinia and Egypt in the years 1802 - 1803, 1804, 1803 and 1806. 910.4
- Vanderstraaten, J.L. An index of the diseases of children and their treatment. 613.0432
- A view of the agricultural, commercial and financial interests of Ceylon . (Bertolacci, Anthony) 330.95493
- A visit to Ceylon . (Haeckel, Ernest) 915.493
- The vocabulary of law. 347
- A vocabulary of the Sinhalese language. (Lambrick, S.) 491.488
- A voyage round the world, including travels in Africa, Asia, Australasia, America ... from MDCCCXXVII to MDCCCXXII. . (Holman, James) 910.4
- Voyage a l'île de Ceylan, fait dans les annees 1797 - 1800 . (Percival, Robert) 915.483
- Voyages and travels to India, Ceylon, The Red Sea, Abyssinia and Egypt in the years 1802 - 1803, 1804, 1803 and 1806 . (Valantia, Viscount George) 910.4
- Wesly Rev. John . Sermons 252
- Wickremasekera, W.D.S. A few words on education in the interior : an address delivered at Church date of the A.V.Boys' school at Gampola. 371.8
- The wild elephant and the method of capturing and training it in Ceylon . (Tennent, J.Emerson) 599.61
- The wonderlyk ... 909.04924
- Woolf, Bella Sidney. The twins in Ceylon and more about the twins in Ceylon 954.93
- Yalpana - Vaipava - Malai , or, the history of the kingdom of Jaffna 954.93
- Young Ceylon 052

## SUBJECT INDEX

Accounts of travel : Travel	910.4	Christian church : Religion	280
Administrative law	342	Christianity : Religion	230/280
Agriculture	630	Christian theology	230
Ancient world : Geography and travel	913	Civil procedure : Law	347
Archaeology : Ancient history	930.1	Civil Service : Public administration	351.6
Asia : Geography & travel	915	Coffee : Agriculture	633.73
Asia : Far East : History	950	Colonial administration : political science	325.31
Asia : General statistics	315	Common lands : Economics	333.2
Attitudes : Buddhism	294.337	Comparative religion	291
		Cotton : Field crops : Agriculture	633.51
Bible	220	Courts : Civil procedure	347.01
Bibliography : General works	010	Culture : Social sciences	306
Biography	920	Customs duties : Financial administration	351.07246
Birds : Zoological sciences	598	Customs : Social processes	303.372
Births and deaths : Information : Public administration	351.0816	Customs : Social sciences	390
Botany : Natural sciences	581	Customs : Taxes	343.056
British period : Ceylon : History	954.9302		
Buddhism : Religion	294.3	Doctrines : Buddhism	294.34
Buildings : Technology	690	Dravidian language	494.8
Cases : Law	348.04	Early history : Ceylon : History	954.9301
Caste systems : Social sciences	305.5122	Economic conditions : Economics	330.9
Ceylon : Coins : Arts	737.495493	Economics	330
Ceylon : Geography and travel	915.493	Education	370
Ceylon : History	954.93	Educators : Biography	923.7
Children : Health promotions : Medical sciences	613.0432	Elephants : Mammals : Zoological sciences	599.61

English poetry	821	Indo-Aryan : India : Ancient history	934.02
English : Periodicals	052	Information : Public administration	351.081
Essays : Rhetoric literature	808.4	Inscriptions : Carvings : Arts	736.5
Ethics : Philosophy	170	Jataka stories : Sources : Buddhism	294.38
Field and plantation crops : Agriculture	633	Jesus : Christology : Christianity	232.901
Fisheries : Public administration	351.082362	Journalists and news commentators : biography	920.5
Fishes : Zoological sciences	597	Justice : Public administration	351.088
Folk tales : Folk literature	398.2	Land : Central Government : Public administration	351.07132
Foreign trade : Commerce	382	Land : Economics	333
Forestry : Public administration	351.08233	Language	400
Funerals : Customs	393.9	Law	340
Gazetteer : Geography	910.3	Light houses : Hydraulic engineering	627.922
General periodicals	050	Local clergy : Christianity	262.14
General works	000	Mammals : Zoological sciences	599
Geography and travel	910	Maritime <b>transportation</b>	387.5
Governors : Executive branch : Public administration	351.00313	Meditation : Comparative religion	291.43
Grammar : Language	415	Mind : Philosophy	128.2
Grammar : Latin : Language	475	Missions : Christianity	266
Grammar : Pali : Language	491.375	Museums : Public administration	351.0853
Grammar : Sanskrit : Language	491.25	Occupational groups : Social sciences	305.9
Grammar : Sinhala : Language	491.485	Organizations : Social services	369.06
Hinduism : Religion	294.5		
Historical linguistics : Language	417.7		
Hunting : Recreational arts	799.2		

Oriental law	340.58	Regulations : Law	348
Other languages	490	Religion	200
		Religious education : Christianity	268
Parks : Natural resources : Public administration	351.082326	Reptilia : Fishes : Zoological sciences	597.9
Pearl oysters : Fishing	639.412	Revenue : Local government : Public administration	352.14
Penal institutions : Public administration	351.08495	Rice : Field crops : Agriculture	633.18
Poetry : English literature	821	Roads : Transportation	388.1
Poetry : Sinhala : Literature	891.481	Roman Catholics : Biography	922.2
Police organization	351.074	Roman Catholic Church : Christianity	282
Political science	320		
Political situation : Political science	320.9	Sacred places : Buddhism	294.3435
Postal communication : Public administration	351.0873	Salvation : Christian doctrinal theology	234
Prayers and meditations for daily use : Christianity	242.2	Sanskrit : Literature	891.2
Printing : Public administration	351.08265686	Satire and humour : Sinhala : Literature	891.487
Printing : Technology	686.2	Sermons : Christianity	252
Production : Economics	338	Serpents (snakes) : Zoological sciences	597.96
Property utilization : Central Government : Public administration	351.0713043	Sex : Ethics : Philosophy	176
Psychology	150	Sinhala : Language	491.48
Public health : Public administration	351.0841	Sinhala : Literature	891.48
Public instruction : Education : Public administration	351.0851	Small pox : Diseases : Medical sciences	616.912
Public works : Public administration	351.086	Social sciences	300
		Social services	360
Railroad transportation	385	South Asia : History	954
Railroad transportation : Public administration	351.0875	Speeches : Executive branch : Public administration	351.0035
		Sri Lanka : General statistics	315



